

Poetry Series

AHO Speaks
- poems -

Publication Date:
2006

Publisher:
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

AHO Speaks(12-19-52)

Aho!

Great Spirit-Creator bless and guide us:
Extend the circle embracing all that is.
May our thirst for spiritual awareness never cease.
May forgiveness allow hate to never overwhelm us
May we-remain upon the path of a good mind, soul and heart

for such is the way of the trail of our ancestors.

-'Herbet I. Caywood, Cherokee'.

'As above so below and for this we give great thanks,
AHO!

The above words belong to AHO
While the thoughts come from me and that is so
AHO's words come from the past
Still valid today and will always last'.

The year was 1998 and I was looking for a home with an agent and/or publisher who is fair, honorable and sincere and believes my thoughts have an appeal to the reading public and have a marketable value.

My creator is a Rhymer (much less than a mediocre poet) who has a gift of gab from his Irish lineage. The enclosed is a sample of material my master has written over the past several years and has much more waiting for publication.

It appears to me that I can become entrapped trying to think about too many things at once or else too much time is spent on one subject.

I believe everything on earth and in the universe had a beginning of life according to the universal creators thought, will and desire.

As much as I thought and wrote about 'American Mosaic ',
and as much as I am thankful and love his great nation; it is not as important
as other things I should be thinking and writing about.

Earth is but a planet that circles around our gift of sun and is a place human
beings reside who look like each other, think like each other and have basically
the same desire to leave our world a better place for all children to live in peace
and be protected and most important to be encouraged or share when it is their
time to do so.

My master is a rhymer but I am the id who comes up with the ideas. At first he
thought he was a poet but I pointed out to him that he could never be a good
one and should concentrate on what he knows which really is not much at all. I
know you have heard about the power behind the throne.

Well I'm a typical male for I want to do too many things alone.

If only I could write my epitaph very slowly on stone.

I have lived more years than I ever thought I would

To do all over again if I could.

Imagine a body, a mind and a soul for a life; that was really good.

My master can take a thought and in two lines of rhyme will present an overview
of the subject and in additional lines can expand the thought from beginning to
end.

My master has already passed through his mid life crisis but I'm afraid it has
come back for he just bought a new Camaro with T tops and plays his fifties
music constantly while driving down the road. He is in desperate need to pay off his debts
and that is why I am now on the auction block even though he promised me I
would never be sold under any conditions. He felt an author's first work should
never be sold unless it was to buy more bread and wine. My master is a weak
person who has no or very little artistic shame and I have tried my best to keep
him away from the wine.

Please help me find a home for I am getting desperate as I'm starting to act like
him and find myself finishing what little wine he leaves in the glass. Most of my
effort centers around philosophical thought presented in such a way it is not
difficult for a neophyte to grasp its meaning, discuss it and become enlightened
by exercising their minds.

I am certainly aware too much rhyme can turn a person off from further reading

but do not expect material to be presented in book form but some other media. Don't believe this is insurmountable for reader's look for content well before the bindings, artwork or format.

Enclosed papers on other thoughts and subjects I feel can shed some light on such subjects; as what, is a being and how do we humans arrive a this point in our lives?

Why do we emphasize the heart more so than our minds and how does one define life?

My master uses a pseudonym of A.H.O. (Another Hurley Original) . He also has a web site for some of his poetry and access can be gained with little effort even tho I am a guest.

And so 1998 has come and gone and I am still writing but have made little progress in selling my work and in fact cannot give it away.

A Beginning

Just by my sight and silence I do God with honor
My thoughts of each gift I see and touch; without dishonor.
That it would allow me to see this living scene
A picture of when time began and not as in a dream.

If time could take me back I would see what I see now
A sky, a breeze, a sun and birds flying, somehow.
The birds would have the same purpose other than to be
And so also I; to write of the beauty; I see.

I would see a single shell about to start an endeavor with a tree
To build an island like the one next to it for the birds you see.
Time means nothing in the realm of God
For it marries the shell and the tree; to make the Key West sod.

Perhaps in three thousand years or more
God will bless the island with birds, as it opens the door.
A door that has activity called human toil
It matters not whether working for business or tending the soil.

That if each does what it should
Then life will not be sad because of one, 'I wish I could'.
Help one another and our God will help you
You can be part of the many or part of the few..

11-05-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

A Child

Kernels not nourished lie asleep
A mind silent in the miraculous deep
Seeds must lie in soft pliant soil waiting
It is God's time; not dormant or abating.

Each seed requires rain, soil and blest to grow
Exposed to the creator in tides to come and go
We have it when we have it and so the feeling
To savor the fruitful truth; as revealing.

Soon life to savor while waiting for God's sun
A gift blest with spiritual energy from the holy one
We must take what we receive
Gifts of life and a strong faith to believe.

From the creator our universe has come
A world can never be a world without the gift of a sun
Neither a soul against itself will it lie
Else the words sour and we all will die.

Our belief is within ourselves and with the one true, loving, God
A creator greater than love and we; but shadows in the sod.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Child's World

For a child God is really two
To reside in me and to reside in you.

A Mother who is loving, soft and caring
One who is blest with the word we need, called sharing.
A Father who is the protective shield against intrusion of fear or pain
The one who speaks the accusatory phrase; 'not again'.

A Mother organizes and makes the rules for play
To establish ground rules and punishment she does say
Then the beginning of each day getting ready for school
The other world of organization and the golden rule.

The Father to hug and hold
So strong and good looking and so bold.
Teenage years so mysterious and new
The meaning of love takes on a new hue.

A flash of emotion and you can't wait to go steady
Then you find out you and boys; just are not ready..
High school and your book cover filled with male names
Mother said its too early and to make no claims.

Father said not to trust but to put faith in boys
You'll grow out of them; just like your toys.
Then to college and you get your priorities straight.
Finally know when to come home after a date.

After college a few years to find a career
Then a handsome young man starts to call you dear.
Finally your day has arrived and your all dessed in white.
Beauty of beauty, just like your Mother; 'a wonderous sight'..

Now this list will pass on to you and yours
For the gift of gifts, from your God to you; as a loving cause.
I save the last sentence for it is the best
In a few short years; your children will be living; in another nest..

02-13-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Confession

We are like children suckling to this worlds breast
As tho to deny ourselves that unto God is our rest..

We establish our roots and cling to the soil of earth
As tho it was of significance and of great worth.

Children we are to believe in the dust and clay
As tho God did not breath unto each of us and say.

'Go forth and inhabit according to your will'
Rejoice and share my love so that each has its fill.

First of that which I gave and can never be spent
For it is that which brings forth never to relent..

If you deny others in whom I also lie
Your life will be but a moment as tho in a sigh.

Your purpose in life is to share the portions of me
For I exist in the totality of mankind you call 'we'.

If we continue to deny according to only self desire
As tho to receive the warmth without a fire.

God gives to each according to its will and our needs
But the harvest of life is dependent on our deeds.

Will they be of giving and thoughtful concern
Or are we still children and have much to learn?

Those who abuse the children to come to Thee
Will rue the day this life they came to be.

Forgive me if my resolve is greater than the act
Pray for me children; you are closer to God; and that is a fact.

AHO Speaks

A Conversation

Will I live long enough to finish what is true?
Or will it end up as another substitute for you?

It is very difficult to remove the layers of more than 2,500 years
Even the truth of a single moment of revelation causes tears.

Where were you God to allow a travesty on the human spirit and soul
Is it true that we are the caretakers to make our selves whole?

That it is your desire not to influence or interfere
Yet evil can corrupt what appears to be you; I swear.

Your presence has only been by voice and in no other form
That your gift is in each of us the moment we are born.

Changes are evolutionary for the continuance of man
Sanction not necessary to accept difference if it is not by demand.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Departed Child

A Departed Child

Console me God when I lose a loved one
Allow me to accept it as; 'Your will be done'.
Let not the loss produce anger and lasting sorrow
But wisdom and knowledge to reflect on tomorrow.

Let my belief in what You have taken from me
Will be given life and love again, to feel and see.
That they will always occupy a part of my heart and mind
Firm in my belief; that it is You; they will find.

Tho it appears that their life was not complete
Their purpose of departure not to leave but to greet.
I ask that they come to You as they came to me
A child to be loved; to feel and touch and to see.

A child they were and a child they are
Accompany them on their journey and be it not far.
Throughout my remaining time and along with any tears
Be it for the gift and for them; I have no fears.

11-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Dialogue Of Truth

If humanity doesn't question to find out why
A kernel of truth can be used to cover a lie
Human causes cannot sacrifice, another to die.

Who among us is so naive
Words of others we are told to believe
Human causes in time too often deceive.

To accept and believe in words spoken eons ago
A picture is worth many words and I believe that is so
Time is irrelevant if people do not change and also grow.

Written words have no emotions to express
The voice of one speaker flat like all the rest
A human mind contains mankind's emotional uniqueness.

Music part of our memory to display
Pictures of historical time on a certain day
The mind our eternal chalice to take away.

When the mind is young and cannot relate
Questions are not encouraged; particularly in matters of faith
When we reach the age of reason, it is usually too late.

The mind will retain how the sense's react
Gender difference a critical human fact
Strength and compassion should be shared in each human act.

Authority figures hold a sacred key
Positions of power, prestige and also responsibility
To practice 'the, 'golden rule'; in deference to the word me.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Few Words

Forgive me for my time when I did not see
Thank you, thank you; for all you have given to me.

Images of a son and a daughter too
Likeness of us as reflections of you.

God the creator is for now and into eternal time
Just ask and hear the response; 'you are mine'.

God will remove what causes confusion
To do away with injustice and other intrusions.

The time for children here and now should be our concern
Strong character and reasonable behavior; lessons they need to learn.

God will not answer if you do not ask
Nothing can be finished unless you start the task.

Remember in the words, 'to believe'
They also contain a seed to deceive.

God wants you to be one
Part of the spiritual family as a daughter or a son.

You have a birthright to speak to God the Father from within
To express gratitude for gifts and as forgiveness of sin.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Mother

This country is sacred for each son and daughter
A safe haven from warfare's ugliness and slaughter.

A mother's love for her child as expressed in God
As flesh of her flesh to rise out of the sod.

A mother will return to God her soul
But cherish forever, the gifts which made her whole.

Just as nations ask you give no more nor less
She will silence those who preach evil and wickedness.

This is not a melting pot of peoples and races
Rather an offering to a God who has many faces.

The trilogy of race, culture tradition; man does make
Their humanity and God would not ask them to forsake.

03-25-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Nation Blest

From the riches of the earth rose this nation
A wonderous beauty, a garden of Eden; such a creation.
Rivers of blue layed upon a carpet of green and mountains too
Such beauty, created; for just you and you.

Fertile land that renews after each harvest and crop
To feed the hungry, the poor; and hopefully never stop.
Surrounded by two oceans of vasteness and other nations
My God, my God; they are such beautiful creations.

A nation covered by a sky of white and blue
As a haven of refuge for those out of the book of Hebrew.
Released from bondage both black and white
To love one another and share this wonderous sight.

From north to south and east to west
Truly a nation of peoples who are blest.
Through the centuries they came and some brought
Working together and holding the freedom they sought.

One no different than the other
A family of peoples like a sister and brother.
The founding fathers wrote and even more
From Washington to Lincoln as in 'Four Score'.

Predjudice, hate and even fear
Tries to creep in and destroy those who are dear.
Each time a new president seems to appear
From Roosevelt to Kennedy; with acts that were sincere.

We keep asking why they come and go before their time
To help a people out of predjudice and fear to climb.
How many times will there be a leader to sing
Will there be an end to presidents; and Martin Luther King?

Will we end up destroying because of predjudice and hate
How much longer can we endure and what is to be our fate?
We are truly a melting pot of peoples who love life
When will be the time to join together; and end the strife?

How can we have peace in the world and turmoil within
Peoples of the world look and wait for a new peace to begin..
Once we join together so will all the others
For they want peace and are our sisters and brothers.

Fear, anger and prejudice will try to enter along with greed
But the tree of peace cannot start unless we plant the seed.
No nation of peoples whose leaders know the value of life
Want their homelands destroyed; because of war or strife.

Whites, Blacks, Indians, Asians want to stop human waste
A peace to share their freedoms for a better life to taste.
Not war, armaments, nor power is the plea
But to contribute to a better world you see.

Trust is important and encouraged rather than denied
Leaders of the world; when will you start; your people cried.
How much can be saved and used for your peoples on earth
Share, cooperate, be trustful; and give your people their worth

In the development and exchange of ideas and things
Help and share in the bounty; this beautiful world doth bring.
Your estate and your inheritance to the children should be
A loving creative, peaceful world; their eyes should see.

Those who distrust and cause pain and war
Will rue the day, this life they ever saw.
Your greed, drive for expansion and rule over others
Never a place of permanency; over your own sisters and brothers.

The freedom of self expression to contribute and to share
Show them that you do really love; and really do care.

AHO Speaks

A National Issue

We have described the evil act and crime
To have written the laws with the punishment of time
The evil acts continue to increase in every American city
Even the children now participate and that is truly a pity.

What should be done to stop this insidious rate of crime
Maybe we should seriously look at the way we punish using time
A sentence of time does not appear to work
Probably because of the coddling and what we call perks.

Perhaps a way to cause personal embarrassment if we could
A time to spend in the stocks as in the past; but in their neighborhood.
No one would like to have a sentence of embarrassment near their home
Where friends, neighbors and family pass by and make them feel alone.

The laws probably still exist for this type of punishment for crime
But if not; we could still do a test sample and it would only cost us time.
This is a serious thought and idea
Not to be taken lightly for it is sincere.

The American people are getting sick and tired of crime in their nation
Why not take this flag of opportunity and fulfill a moral obligation
This is an issue of concern with the American people and someone should speak
To offer reasonable solutions to stop crime in American streets.

Why should an American have fear for their safety in a nation of wealth
When the perpetrators are safe, warm, well feed and given good health
What we have does not seem to work for crime is always on the upswing
I offer you an alternative punishment, as a solution to this dam thing.

AHO Speaks

A Paradox

Double locks and even a house with a burglar alarm
Do perpetrators have the same fear they will come to harm?
Elderly of over seventy and afraid they will not save
They who worked hard in life; to take fear into the grave.

Who spreads this evil that I knew not before
Is it the news media who opens the door?
To a vast audience they say they must sell
Stories of violence, terror and evil; they first tell.

My generation saw its share of violent films and even war
Were we evil then or now; by what we saw?
I'm sure there was fear, evil and even pain
But do we have to hear it again and again?

Hijackings turned into many; tylenol and the swine flue
National epidemics and they weren't just these few
Would there be a reduction in violence and criminal acts
If the media just presented the facts?

I know they say; 'this is what the people want and desire'
Why do they constantly add fuel to the already burning fire?
Where are the heroic stories as the Potomace air disaster
The man who forgot his own safety and swam even faster.

AHO Speaks

A Philosophy

A Personal Philosophy

What have we achieved if material success be our goal
To excel and gather is the totality; so I've been told.
Give little thought to a philosophy of a higher plane
For if you do not succeed; then you may never try again.

Before there is action the thought process must begin
For just to be an observer will not always produce a win.
To excel for the sake of being just the best
Is to try to finish the journey; before the quest.

To produce just to sell and buy
Is to de-emphasize the we and concentrate on the I.
To gather to increase our personal share
Is to forget the others and just for self only care.

Be not just one of the many and say not me
Take care of the I; but also help the we.

03-06-06

Aho Speaks.

.....

AHO Speaks

A Prayer

To have and to hold; to touch and to see
These are the things that mean so much to me
If out of this world I can take on my last day
Be it of creations of love and people; I pray.

One cannot survive without the other
For did He not come as our loving brother?
A message so simple and ever so plain
Yet not understood and abused; time and time again.

Will the centuries turn to eons before wrong is truned to right?
O' Lord, O' Lord; let us behold the sight
Of all peoples regardless of names for others
Helping one another; to become sisters and brothers.

Not in flesh or things that decay in time
But in the gift for all eternity and which is thine.

10-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Primer

God does not give and then take away
God was here yesterday and also today
God is not from just out of the past
God is for always; and will last and last.

God the the giver of gifts including those untold
God is aware and caretaker of each eternal soul
God is here for all time and never to desert
God is good and as its child; you should never intentionally hurt.

God is our savior and the giver of time
God is yours and also mine

God can be seen in every living dream
God can be touched in each earthly scene.

God is for now and also in the word forever
God is alive and will not his children's soul sever
The maker of the universe and that which we have never seen
We are like the sprout that comes from the planted bean.

We need to be nourished to open the door
To move forward into a harvest and even more
Our life's garden should be planted with heavenly seeds
The ones called love, compassion and fairness, in each earthly deed.

That our harvest will be judged in time with our sisters and brothers
With those whom we lived and loved for there were no others
Absolution always given if we only ask
Working in the vineyard is but one earthly task.

So be of good spirit and work in good cheer
Speak to God; for it waits to hear
That you acknowledge its singular existence
And by your words and actions show no resistance.

11-06-05

Aho Speaks

A Proud Profession

'I am but a housewife or Mother; ' some say
To toil in this garden unfulfilled and without pay.
Others would have me believe that there is so much more
Individuality and your own thing; is really the core.

That there is more to this world and life
Than being some one's Mother or else a wife.
I say; 'no one can have more pleasure and joy
Then by the birth of a child be it a girl or boy'.

A creation to stand the test of time and look like me
Something to be held with warmth and beauty to see,
A creation that changes according to an age
That responds and reacts as tho on a stage.

Not one day is exactly like the rest
At times when they sleep can be the best.
Be proud of the profession of wife or Mother
Individual love and responsibility; greater than any other.

AHO Speaks

A Quiz

Why do you love us so
Is it necessary that we know?

Why do you love us so much
Is it necessary that we touch?

Why do you provide and also give
Is it necessary that we die in order to live?

Why do we know and why do we feel
Is necessary to sacrifice in order to reveal?

AHO Speaks

A Rationale God

A Rationale God

It is true there is but one God
It is also true that it is a God for all.

If God loves my children
Then God loves your children.

If God loves me
Then God loves you.

If the above is fact and true
Then there is a God; the children; and me and you.

God does not need a religion or such
Neither do I very much.

God does not have a chosen people
It is the people who have a chosen God.

God would never sanction human suffering
But severely judge those who harm his children.

God loves you and yours and also me and mine
God shares and cares; and at the very least; is fair and kind.
A child is taught and a child does learn
Responsible teachers should question and also discern.

10-30-06

Aho Speak.

AHO Speaks

A Relationship

One needs but to talk with their God once in awhile
You may find a friend in times of trial
Someone with whom you can relate
The spiritual one; who is timeless and waits.

New beginnings or miraculously to understand
Life should be joyful and productive not to demand
God can provide direction if you but ask
Not with a miracle but another human task.

You can select evil or good by the gift of choice
Ask God the creator and listen for the voice
The voice carried by the wind or even from a friend
Before your beginning and at the living end.

Believe not God would leave you alone
A whisper of love heard inside the minds dome
If you do not speak then how can you seek
If you do not try; God's voice may become weak.

Listen to your God and believe
The universal one will never speak to deceive
Perhaps under severe pressure and quick to deny
A counselor will help if you do not lie.

Today's loneliness not as intense by tomorrow
Life never to end with an apology or sorrow
Love from God never denied by spiritual voice
Humanities strength in the freedom; to use our gift of choice.

11-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Requestful Prayer

When my spirit leaves this form of mine
Please bring me closer to you and make me thine.
As you so graciously gave me life and form
Renew me again and again; for aother life to be born.
Grant me the gifts generously you did bestow
Filled with your love so that again I may know.
To see your beauty of substance and form
To be a child of yours and know I belong.

Surrounded by your love without and within
Your embrace enfold us who are about to begin.
To feel your love for a fleeting moment in time
Worth all trials and tribulations which have been mine.

Tho unworthy am I who returned so little to you
From your love and forgiveness please renew.

04-30-06

AHO Speaks

A Response

Earthly man's feeble attempt to give their creator God a name
Flags of religious armies brought forth destruction and shame.

It is by individual human choice the portrayal of man
Too many actions they do and really don't understand.

We blaspheme the universal creator holy God
When we destroy his children and place them in the sod.

It is by misuse of power and individual human greed
Nations children destroying each other; as if they were weeds.

Who among men with a cause so bold
Suffer or destroy children and say; they were told.

Not in a religious book or on a single holy page
Inhuman acts fill your loving, compassionate God; with rage.

Every child is blest with life to contribute and share
An image and likeness to nourish, love and also care.

The Koran, Torah, Bible and others we look
Evil acts against children; never words in holy books.

Man can never name the God they have never seen
Nor justify by intellect, the reason for every human dream.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Rhyming Essay

The mind allows us to more than see
To grow, change and be transformed; like the 'living Tree"
All of our choices and decisions; reside in our memory
Who we were, who we are and who we became to be.

The mind can be an enemy or a life long friend
A door to open and see both a beginning and an end
It can also be a retreat for silent time
To consider choices and decisions that come from your mind.

The mind will tell us who we were and came to be
A presentor of images the God creator wil be able to see
Time for self as a pin point on the way to eternity
To hear words 'come my child; you belong to me'.

Energy is the basis for all human thought
Our minds values based on enviornmental learning; but many are not
The gift is given in pieces yet evil encrouches just like an ink blot
We have but to wipe away its potential each time it is caught.

I believe in the universal creator God one
In the energy it shares with everything and everyone
I know not of its mind but will acknowledge a plan
For all of life and that includes; children, woman; and man.

If we use the gift given to us in order to understand
The creator blesses woman; more so than the hu-man
Soon she will have the power and influence in order to do
Not for man or self but for the children; explicit and true.

Without a Mother and gift of birth
What purpose and reason for our planet earth?
An enviroment given to protect and provide
For each of God's children to chose and decide.

A child ceases to be a child when it becomes a woman or man
To take care of itself and their children until they also understand
Toil is labor and labor is to share
Not just for self but for the denied, we should care.

Man cannot know his God but only acknowledge
To use his gift of a mind to search, and find; is the core of college
How can this nation have prosperity and also people of the poor
If we have poor are they not proof; they only want food and no more?

How can a nation throw away more than they eat
Yet say; 'the children go hungry before they go to sleep'? .
What we don't know is more important than what we do
Not to think, question, and speak; is up to individual you.

It is easier for most to agree, be silent and just go along
But this is not necessary and in fact, it is also very wrong.

12-01-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

A Seeker

The human eye of intricate and complex design
To give shape and form to every earthly line
Purpose and reason does reside inside the mind.

The mind opens the door for our eyes to see
To bring in the light and give thanks to thee
Imagine, to save another day, in our memory.

Color for our mind as an earthly prism
Surely the body stays and our mind is risen
Not according to man, but solely and only; God's decision.

It is not our senses that will eventually deceive
Our mind will expose what we did and what we believe
One child's intentional loss; and earth's soul does grieve.

We live in an environment and not just an earthly place
Why would not our children be in the image of God's face?
A mind and body is conditioned but our acts, are a disgrace.

We eat and drink for the chemicals our body does need
I know of not one living thing which does not produce a seed
Nor of any life, that is not totally dependent on energy.

The fingers can touch and the mind will see
We humans exist because of the creator's loving energy
Shakespeare's answer for life was; 'to be or not to be',

The senses and mind interpret acts of wrong from right
Evil intent is obvious for it exists in darkness void of light
Man its ally; as he always does evil first, to show his might.

The eyes focus and the light surrounds and images do fly
Everything has a reason and purpose; if we question why
Answers never forth coming; unless we are willing to try.

AHO Speaks

A Thought

Ask the question when times are not right
Close the eyes and let your mind be your sight.
Solace will come for a direction to find
Welcome the seeds of thought; inside of your mind.

Bring in the sounds of nature you cannot see
Allow them to be absorbed and be your company
Take the thought and put it in your hand
Close your eyes and listen; and come to understand.

Persistence is a value based on effort and time
To know the truth; look inside of your mind.

03-18-06 Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

A Verbal Journey

Can I be intimate with God and not have touch?
Will my closeness be as a child to a family; that I love so much.
Can I love my creator without touching to give me a warm human feeling
Must I be satisfied to be separate and know what is revealing?

To only have a glimpse or a peek and remain apart
To acknowledge yet not in a place sanctified in my heart.
Told to love with my heart, mind, body and soul
Yet the realness does not illuminate me to recognize the whole.

God is here, there and everywhere; to include above and below
Can I love by just words that only let me know?
I saw God in the amazing creativity of a beautiful grasshopper
Wearing a gown of color that would have been a Broadway show stopper.

I saw God in the birth of my sons and every child
That its love for each of us is strong and not mild.
I see God in the goodness and acts of a struggling mankind
Always to protect the child and of you remind.

I have seen God in the excellence of the physical form
To know the gift of spirit is in each of us; when we are born.
I know God walks with the child, the lonely and also the weak
God does not deny those who cannot seek.

.
I know God provides for nature to enrich the harvest and bounty
May we always share; 'God Bless America; ' as a country.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks .

AHO Speaks

A Vision Of Damnation

A destination at the end of a journey to repay
For what we did and what we did not; I say.

A place that has no light as in a black hole
So lonely without a presence or even a soul.,

Devoid of voice and all earthly touch
Never to feel that which we loved so much.

An existence in earthly dust without the moisture of rain
Each moment of silence to be renewed again and again.

The good and happy memories from living on earth
Always to be distorted and have no worth.

No longer to cry and shed the tears
For your sins of commision for all your years.

Each silent wail to be accompanied by a plaintive plead
For every opportunity that you refused to plant a seed..

04-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

A Voyage

Buffeted by the wind and by the sea
On the waters of life; ah to be free
Free to search and then to find
The presence of God within my mind.

Who made the ship upon which I sail?
To be my navigator and allow me not to fail
Who is to join me and be part of the crew
Should I ask is it to be you and you?

Will we go from port to port and stay awhile
Whether slow or fast or whatever the style.

AHO Speaks

A Word With The Creator

O' God who gave the son to live the life of a man
Are we to live this life like a sacrificial lamb?
To be worthy and called sons and daughters of yours
Or is our life to be in vain, pursuing an unworthy cause.

I will never believe it nor will it ever be
For I must know we can put our trust in thee
If your son did not fall and stumble like me
How can I believe that he was also a man; you see.

His life eludes us because of the time
So little is known about his life; not like mine.
But it really doesn't matter to me
For I still love Jesus and put my faith in thee.

My mistakes are open for all to view
And if you are not evil I will discuss them with you
So to those of you who think I'm something I'm not
Think of me as a flower, with a kind and gentle thought.

10-24-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Abortions

If we destroy a gift received before its time
Then be assured the guilt better yours than mine.
If you get an acknowledgemen from your God
Then remove what is in you and place in the sod.

If you get acknowledgment from the physcian who did heal
Then thank your God; and upon bended knee; kneal

There is no greater sin then to teminate the mind another
Would this be a decision from your loving Mother?
Who would sanction this choice against the will of God
Are they also those who will sleep into the sod?

If it is done with deliberation, intent and planned or all three
It will be a time you wished you never did see.
Each life is a gift from God given a human form
To eventually praise and give glory for the day they are born.

How dare you exercise God's right that does not belong to you
This gift is gven to show that earth's continuity; still has value.
It was by your own independent action with another
That will deny us a beautiful productive sister or brother..

The government shares a responsibility for authorization
At least put it to a vote by the citizens of this nation.
Why is the victim destroyed by some one else's act
Selfishness and self gratification are the truthful facts.

AHO Speaks

Absence

Darkness denied the vision of life
Silence covers the surface at night.

Stars placed in the universe just as you and I
An existence with purpose and reason and then to die.

Ocean waves crashing on to the shore
The sound of God's footsteps; coming to open the door.

10-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Absolute

The creator of all universal life needs not verbal praise, earthly worship or things of materialistic glory
Nor will it be identified, described or found; in age old male gender myths; nor cultural or written stories.

Worship God by acts of good intent and reasonable thoughts regardless of nationalistic sounding names
Innocent children have no choice, except to ask man to cease the acts of naught; and stop his earthly shame.

It is for life itself we should be thankful and the opportunity to assist and help those in difficult and dire need
Condemnation of those leaders who believe to be saved one must sacrifice thought; or else to suffer and bleed.

To thank God and protect each and every living gift of a child that is given and not a single one ever deny
Believe all of earth's children are unique and special; and if even one is made to suffer; God will surely cry.

Protect, prepare and love each gift of life that is given to us for their very short period of earthly time
Shed the singular thought that man alone can know of all the gifts from the eternal holy creator divine.

A good seed planted in a child's mind needs to be nurtured; just as we do for the physical human form
Light has no beginning or end, but can be found somewhere between birth and the time, waiting to be reborn.

Cultivate a child's mind and give them the freedom to live their time in peace and enjoy childhood joy and fun
Support and assist them finding their answers to why; as they struggle with tasks, given to overcome.

Prepare and allow them to grow, experience and in time to validate their roles and purpose of earthly life
To care for their children within the human family, whether as a loving husband; or a compassionate wife.

At the end God will be there as our light to illuminate and to answer every
reasonable true question of why
To judge our human offerings and mindful thoughts, in an embrace; that will
never sanction the human to die.

02-02-06

AHO Speaks

Acknowledgement

Acknowledgement

To be given something and in particular a free gift
Not to say; 'thank you, ' is befit.

Unless you have a mental deficiency or such
Why would you not at least say, 'thank you'; very much'?

If you are non appreciative, selfish, or the like
Then not saying 'thank you', may be all right.

A gift can be a present depending on the event
But a 'thank you' given, is also well spent.

Part of a humans being but if not
How will they know; if not taught?

The universal God creator one needs not glory and praise
Only an occasional, 'thank you', for one of those special days.

A gift is not owed but only given
Not for the dead but only for the living.

To say, 'thank you, ' for the gifts of spiritual worth
From the giver of life to those on earth.

'Thank you, ' is something to save in your personal bank
Right near the top of your being; of the highest rank.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Act I, Scene I

God gave us the platform on which to perform
Opening night the day we were born.

The compassionate, beautiful Mother, ignited the love in our soul
Nurturer, protector and conscience, until we become whole.

Stage manager, director and author of the play
The significant other who taught us how to pray.

We watched, listened and touched those of profound awe
Brothers and sisters and every life form we saw.

The funny faces as they tried to make us laugh
We knew it not but we were the families; sacred calf.

Our Mother our playmate who fed and kept us clean
Truly the Madonna and creator of earth's beautiful dreams.

Time was usually silent between eight and four
Then brothers and sisters came roaring through the door.

School was over and every child must be heard and fed
Mother always understood travail, travesty, and toil, but she never said.

First to arise and last to bed
God's blessings were her children; she often said.

AHO Speaks

Adieu

I must go and begin this morn
Thankful to that which allowed me to be born.
I can never repay nor do I ask
Forgiveness to me; for any impure task.

Now I know that what I did; I did choose
My God my love; I denied another, to walk in my shoes.
Through personal choice for self which can be the worse
Forgive, forgive and not allow it; to become a curse.

I know the loss is singularly mine
Yet I ask that you never deny me the fruit of the vine.

Let me see you even in the smallest part of my days
To give you forever my time on earth and to you; eternal praise.

So I will bid a fond adieu
For no matter where I am; so also, I will be with you.

12-08-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

After Dinner

To see, touch and accept your presence divine
A medallion of light suspended on an invisible line
Surrounded with a delicate diamond chain
Your omnipotence carries more than one name.

A sky of silk curtains draped in a spiritual room
Whispers of light, sound and the removal of doom
Your appearance balanced on the line of night
Royal purple, subtle lavender and purity of white.

You are the thought and order of diverse
Creator and keeper of the expanding universe
'How great tho art' can never define
The perfect architect, of the eternal design.

I do not understand nor fully comprehend
The gifts to humanity you constantly send.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Almost Three

From out of a dark and sleepless night
The moon as a mirror to reflect the sun's light.
Not often do we see and feel the harvest again
Except in the words of love expressed by a pen.

I can see your share in the fullness of our time
Carrying the fruit of love; taken from the vine.
The precious seed that grew into a flower
Ready to be delivered during the holy hour.

Mornings are the most expressive of our day
To prepare our imagination for earth's coming play.
We desire the coming day be more joyful than the last
To experience the present yet touch the past.

The power of suggestion planned in our mind
A day before the next is not very difficult to find
Each of us will toil in a meaningful human endeavor
A gift and a promise are inseparable and man cannot sever.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Alpha Male

For most things man has discovered and has had to define
Seldom to acknowledge it came from his own singular mind.

Man insists on power, order and also control
Knows a little about his mind, a bit about his body and nothing about his soul.

When things go badly for the male and he doesn't get his way
Believe me he is not a happy camper and hasn't had, a very good day.

He has a talent to search, find and where to place blame
Will seldom admit to grievous errors or selfish acts of shame.

Mankind's gods have been many and always giving
The Egyptians finally decided on one; to be called the living.

Only man had the knowledge to define earthly sin
Creator of the universe must be a male just like him.

Only man could have a mind to discern the written words
Yet since time began he has slain the defenseless birds.

Of earth's two genders one is strong and the other is physically weak
Their minds are the same, except one understands, while the other still seeks.

In the end the earthly picture will become clear
There is no gender superiority and intent should carry no fear.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Alpha One

Written words carry not emotions for that is a vocal trait
If too many spoken words, then the mind cannot contemplate
Beware of negative emotions and those words of evil and hate.

Everything given life must grow, change and be transformed
Life is a gift given not for evil and neither for acts of wrong
Intent is the arbitrator of all sinful acts of the weak and strong.

All creations for and of mankind will eventually return to dust
An earthly journey is fruitless, if we lack hope and a God; we can trust
The universal creator asks for little, yet loves each of us very much.

Man can never know God's will until he understands his own
By man's will the children suffer, until their God takes them home
It is true, man does not and can not only live by bread alone

Light of the world is dependent on our gift of the earthly sun
God and man's reason and purpose significant, as they are both one Mankind
exists, only because of every human daughter and earthly son.

If man takes a child out of its time of peace into a violent place
Forever in his Mother's memory, he will be, a human disgrace
His gift of life, time and existence will never, ever, be replaced.

Man's arrogance not a gift but more an inherited male trait
There are two genders in our world and each one has a soul mate
One is blest and for too long has been denied and has had to wait.

There will be a judgment and if the Alpha wants to stand alone
Then for him and because of his laws, only he; shall have to atone.
A Mother needs to be protected until all her children have left home.

Words have not built one shelter, fed one child or saved a single soul
A nation that will not share its harvest may be strong but never bold.
All children must be protected, until their human story can unfold.

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Amends

The evil seed to grow until you pull it out by its roots to dry
Then burn it as an offering and cast it into the sky.

Those who have oppressed shall be oppressed
They who have schemed and plotted shall be deceived.

Those who took the lives of a sister or brother
Will never see, nor feel; their earthly Mother.

Those who inflicted pain, cruelty and agony
Will rue the day this life they did see.

Those who hurt a child for their own reason
Will not renew and their roots to burn after one season.

Those who lie, cheat and steal
To take from another; this life for them, will not be real.

If the children are not loved and protected in a nest
Those who brought them in will lose the rest.

Be kind, considerate and be fair
To everyone you meet and show you care.

There is only one universal God, Creator as a singular one
God is God is God; Creator is Creator is Creator; for everyone.

Harm not one child of God but let them grow
Answer to the Creator, if you would not have it so.

When on the day of your last day on earth to leave
Judgment to be a reward, or a time, to grieve.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

America's Black

Your people have worn the royal purple as king and queen
Before even the pharaoh came upon this earthly scene.
As those whose history has been one of plight
So often has your people taken flight.

From one continent to another
Your struggles have been to save both sister and brother.
Children as gifts from your God part of the family of man.
That continuity and fairness given and never to demand.

Taken from your land under duress and as a slave
Delay after delay they took and seldom gave.
You are now a part of the American family which has no race
But always be proud; of the color of your face.

Time moves on and it is in the family and those within
That we need to be sure that a new life can begin.
Restitution is not the answer but rather a new resolve
This country will only grow by the problems we solve.

Human relations cannot be improved with a time table or law
Rather a time of fairness, honesty and participation we never saw.
You are like me as I am like you
More than likely we both came from out of the Hebrew.

You have been gifted with a magnificent color
Also the understanding of sister and brother.
Your children are special and you do know
To protect, educate and reinforce and that is so.

Let us be different and let us be unique
It is for all children the answers we should seek.
To understand that difference is by the creator
That to be fair to another is now and not later.

Before I go I would like to see
The dream another had just like me.
Children singing, 'America the beautiful' in song
All of our children holding hands and living where they belong.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

America's Mother

As you loved your Mother please protect her nation
That which enfolds every different, ethnic, cultural relation.

Those who sacrificed their lives for others
The family of man that included sisters and brothers.

From out of the loins of this grand land
Children of children and each one precious and grand.

Each child distinct, different, as children of your way
Always to uplift, protect and encourage every day.

God will always love your children and the human race
Also the beautiful color of each child's face.

If we allow the planting of the evil human seeds
Then God will be silent in giving the gift of good deeds.

Listen to your heart and mind to what is said
The future is for the children and the past is over and dead.

Praise your God and pray for this great nation
The bread basket of the world for every human relation..

This country is sacred for every Mother's son and daughter
The homeland that can continue to be safe from warfare's slaughter.

Her love for you is greater than for her God
You are flesh of her flesh and will rise out of the sod.

She will return to her God the gift of soul
But never to relinquish the gifts that made her whole.

Just as the nations ask that you give no more or less
To silence those who preach evil and wickedness.

This is not a melting pot of peoples and races
Rather an offering to our God who has many faces.

Races, culture and traditions are the trilogy of man to take
Gifts from God as part of humanity and never to forsake.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

An Essay

Any nation whose leadership puts their relationship with other foreign countries ahead of improving the lives of their own people is an egotistical and selfish government.

A nation, which refuses to sign and adhere to a basic human rights document written to protect the basic human rights of all children should at a minimum be shunned, expelled or denied membership in any world organization.

The first scenes that appear when a nation's people are under siege consists of long miles of women, children and seniors with their meager worldly belongings, walking down a long road that leads to a refugee camp. Then to wait for some one to rescue them and bring them aid such as food, shelter and medicine.

Once the violence subsides or is over they walk back to what is left of their homes and try to rebuild and restore normalcy to their lives. This has always been a prevalent scene repeated over and over and over again by the victims of war but rarely are the populations of those who are the aggressors subjected to such a horrendous journey.

12-08-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

And So

From out of its will came the thought
A universe was formed and into time was brought.

The seeds were scattered in one moment of glorious time
'Go forward and multiply, as fruit from my vine'.

Each seed of visions and dreams
Difference, unique and original; sown on the earthly scene.

Man was lonely and pleaded for another
The second gift of humanity came before any other.

The process began because the will of God was done
Therefore the gifts of both daughters and also sons.

Earth was given gifts to survive
Each seed the sustenance to become alive.

From one there became two
Gifts of life for me and you.

Life a time to experience earthly hours
The flight of birds and the fragrance of flowers.

When our time to sleep and therefor to leave
Thanking God and not to grieve.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

And So It Be

We are lonely and seek your light
To have another enter our lives and make it right.
Our coming together not to also come apart
Nor to have secret passages in our mind and heart.

Not to cause trial, tribulation; or sorrow
But to have images of being, until tomorrow.
Nothing less and certainly much, much, more
To touch and feel and open; each and every door.

To persist not endanger nor to cause plight
But a single momentary ray to bring in the light.
To expose thee as the warm giving God which you are
The image to feel happy tears; as they fall from a star.

An elongated pressure to circumvent time
Pulsating moments to return our soul divine.
May we offer a portion of ourselves in every image not a lie
To experience a human presence and not have to ask why.

We are foolish to expend time without a desire
As to deny your voice which came out of the fire.
If our conscience is to be our guide
We must accept refusal and not just to step aside.

Time becomes condensed the longer we go
It is a presence we desire and its after glow.
We are not promiscuous but only weak
To search for an image of the special one; we seek.

To end this ode and carry into time
There is only one conclusion; ' human thought is a gift, from the divine.'.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

Another Day

This beautiful day we are allowed to partake
As gifts of your earthly bounty you do make.
A day filled with moisture some call rain
To caress the green of earth and never cause pain.

A day of sunshine and light in all its glory
Just another segment for the human story.
A day of cold with the land looking stark
Still it has its own light and never dark.

A day of whiteness with the color of snow
Children playing in the human picture you know.
Other days filled with elements of nature's weather
Not separate or distinct but to keep us together.

As gifts of life from God's bounty is their reason
Live them fully just as a predictable season.
The beauty of a day can be seen and also touched
For it is a gift from that; which loves us very much.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Another Fact

Another Fact

The human process begins when two become as one
When the sperm and egg are joined, the process has begun.

When each cell follows its assigned course and final destination
Out of the sharing of two comes another; we call a human relation.

Pregnancy is a condition and time in which to mold the human form
Its moments of life to become a person will start; the instant it is born.

The human person becomes a being by the development of an active mind
Building their individual human uniqueness to think, search and to find.

Only mankind was given the gift to create a being of questions and thought
Duplicate image's for the earth of tomorrow and a mind waiting to be taught.

A new human being is a conceptual thought until every thing is intact
Until it arrives outside the womb and looks exactly like us and that is a fact.

When the cord is cut it is no longer an integral part of its carrier Mother
But neither can it survive on earth without the care and love of another.

Time is of the essence and so also that which is to come
A new child is but a bundle of energy; that is greater than the gift of our sun.

Human uniqueness is expressed in a question to answer a thought of why
A baby knows and understands the meaning of human touch, when it cries.

It is the creator of all universal life whose thought can not ever be undone
The eternal observer who waits for mankind to protect the youngest ones.

Life can not begin without the gift of human conscious thought and energy
The choice is God's for only by two; can we fulfill the meaning of synergy.

When a baby uses its vocal cords in an expression of mankind's earthly voice
To feel the love of a compassionate Mother; caretaker of its soul and choice.

To practice using the senses to store the image's in a young and active mind

Building an individual human uniqueness to think, imitate and be sublime.

A baby becomes a child when it leaves its Mother
Into a setting to be educated by another.

It becomes a being according to an age
Usually when it begins toil that pays a wage.

Then to an adult of young and certainly one of mature
They know a lot but really are never sure.

Finally find the one to call their bride or groom
To have their first child very soon.

A child repeats what most parents have already gone through
But they don't understand that for a parent there is nothing new.

The cycle of life rarely changes, only what is brought along inside of time
When the nest is empty the grandchildren will make everything just fine.

Remember the circle of life is a circle and not a horizontal line
Death is as a door to renewal; for yours and mine.

09-25-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Another Prologue

What I write and have to say religion it is not
Rather encouragement for your mind and free thought.

Little effort necessary to consider these things
For through enlightenment; wonderment doth it bring.

Everything in life first started as a singular one
Joined together a multitude became the sum.

To acknowledge the first human had color and form
Just as the creators second gift of beauty was born.

Even this gift had a human form and hue
The beginning of all of us and also you.

Now a multitude of the human stream
To thnk and act this life but not as a dream.

Every single individual thought or idea
Expressed with another can make this life clear.

That color and nationality has no basis or claim
To be part of the beginning should have no sharme.

As I love you and you also me
Is a world our creator is waiting to see..

AHO Speaks

Answers

Life consists of space, time and events
What we had, what we did and how we used; what was sent.

The past is nothing but time in a recorded history
Some times factual and some times a mystery.

The present is making preparations to continue in time
To love, protect and insure; the children's future will be fine.

There are no answers acceptable to the intellectual domain
To explain or justify events are only part of life's picture frame.

Some seemed to have more and some seemed to have less
But to 'have; ' is the secret for a life that has its share of happiness.

We came out of love, we are guided by love and we will return to love
It matters not the name, whether it be a God, wizard, or a peaceful dove.

Do unto others as you would have others do unto you
That's all there is to judgement and the key for another view.

01-04-96

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Appetite For The Mind

A full day of light, color and people
The creator's edifice with more than one steeple.

Truly a gift of immense value and earthly joy
As reflected on the face of every girl and boy.

You can drink it, hug it, love it, as you see fit
Imagine the creative love that went into just a part of it.

It was given shape, form, substance and a special place
A mirror of God's loving generosity for the human race.

Given as a gift which is filled with gifts; and more than one
The birthday part of life similar to a candle and similar to a sun..

Each day into every day then to become a year
Life is the totality of singular days to make our journey clear.

10-07-05

Aho Speak

AHO Speaks

Ashbury

A drive past; lost and yet I found it.

Windows of colour and so appealing
I stopped and entered to find sounds so revealing.

Voices from an upper room singing to God
Rejoicing, moving and with the Lord.

How magnificent to see beauty and hear the sound
Next to a pretty lady to the seat I was bound.

Song after song came forth from them
Needed to get close to satisfy my yen.

So close I wanted to reach out and touch
Singing so beautiful and I wanted so much.

Black their faces like the ebony of pearls
Full of life and love; these boys and girls.

Two attractive boys with their Mother I saw
Unbelievable love and beauty; she held my awe.

The youngest a governor or senator I said
The older to love and protect; as the Kennedy's now dead.

They are this nations future and part of its scene
Live long lives and contribute; to all peoples dreams.

04-27-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Assembly

It was near the end with assemblies to meet
First to arrive was My God and he took his seat.

The sky was filled with color and muted at best
The second to arrive was Our God, as a guest.

The day had ended like those before
The third to arrive called Their God, came through the door.

The fourth to arrive called Your God
The one blest to not come from the sod.

The assembly was to meet and Their God to define
I spoke quickly and said the real God was mine.

No, No, the second spoke for the guest
Our God is as Your God; the very best.

Their God spoke for many with the symbol of the Ram
The God of all the God's was and is, 'the God of I Am.

AHO Speaks

Assumption

The universe is your creation and on earth we reside
Hold our hand and allow us to walk by your side.

To explain you in earthly physical terms we seek relief
Our only option lies in the word of belief.

The time has arrived to gaze upon your creative might
A harvest of beauty and wonder and the gift of sight.

To leave this creative jewel and go on in space
I believe we will finally have a glimpse of your beautiful face.

You will guide and hold us from intentional harm
To be our companion and sound the alarm.

Much of what we see will be put in the realm of disbelief
What we do know about; is your reluctance to cause us grief.

Temper our reaction to the visit of others
Just to remember the meaning of sisters and brothers.

Your universe is founded on the birth and expansion of creation
Gifts from your bounty to the peoples of every nation.

We are part of your creation by eminent domain
Your gifts of love and reasoning are always the same.

Each of us is your child who has the same inheritance of love
Searching, searching; for the peaceful dove.

Because of the promise it has to extend into space
Matters not the physical difference but we see your face.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

At Least The Children Touch Me

I need your voice and more so your touch
Regardless of age we humans hold back so much.

The connection between life starting with birth
A gift for this human form which found itself on earth.

We are bonded not just by love and words but more so by touch
Earths air is crucial but it is closeness; that means so much.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Awake

My star has opened her bedroom door just a bit
As I feel the wind blow near her ocean I do sit.
Now her light has become less as tho the door was ajar
I wait for my love; the eternal star.

The semi darkness is quiet except for the wind and the bird
We live in a world that takes a whole and divides it into a third.
There is more activity even tho the Heron does stand
I live in a world that makes little demand.

It is still early as most of the birds are still in their nest
With a wind like this, they certainly know best.
Now the pink overhead lights have been turned on
Unto this world her presentation of another heavenly song..

Colors of blue, black and pink all reflections not as a brink
You are our creations most beautiful human link.
A three dimensional picture on display
My God you are about to start another earthly day.

Her house is now bathed inside and out
With colors from heaven and I want to shout.
The immense portions of yourself are behind the cloud
O' truly, truly, of this earth you would never enshroud.

The white Heron in the water does wait
As you come forward this day and not by fate.
I would gladly accept what I have already seen
A living picture as tho out of a dream.

I would ask no more nor would I ask for less
Truly you are the giver; of our earthly happiness.
You took care of the bird with the broken wing
To heal and let fly the beautiful bird to sing.

AHO Speaks

Awakening

A time when I was made aware
That my love for my God was more than care.

A request to write three books beyond my comprehension
That my God did not abide with the word dissension.

To do what I was asked and help God would provide
Tired and confused I was given a vision; of the other side.

Three times I have tried to render my edition
Three times I have had to acknowledge my contrition..

Now the fourth with the promise of the vine
That my words would have meaning as in the cup of wine.

There will be more to my effort as my time becomes narrow
Similar to the poem of the bird which I had called my sparrow.

AHO Speaks

Be Not Afraid

One should not be afraid to die
Unless their earthly time was a lie.

To deny there is a sameness in purpose and reason to live
Is to forfeit your earthly endeavours you wished to give.

It is for your God's children on earth to protect, provide and prepare
Life is to be a joyous gift; that incorporates two words, of share and care.

Our parents provided us with the history of the past
Each one would agree their time went too fast.

They gave of themselves for each one of us in the family of man
To do what we could whenever we can.

AHO Speaks

Before Choice

If we were born to be an Arab so the Muslim religion too
If a Latino then a Catholic and so the Hebrew became a Jew.

Not one person born on earth has had a prior human choice
We are blest to be chosen to come and hopefully to rejoice.

Every culture and society from histories way back when
I question why the male was chosen and excluded the feminine?

The male gender usually held the cultural title's of power
He has been the one in charge, control, and killing; of the human flower

His singular thought selected the gods that were best for him
As Emperor, Caesar and King; each were divine and void of sin.

Only royalty could have intent, purpose and reason for war
People lived in fear of their rulers and the the violence they saw.
The male ego is of self, pride and acts of masculine vain glory
Authors, directors and authority; of most of mankind's stories.

Man refuses to acknowledge his almost total lack of feminine inclusion
His intent to confuse is obvious; as humanity struggles in confusion.

Everything we have and everthing on earth we will ever get
To think, question and express; is our uniqueness.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Beginning Of Another Day

The day comes dawning not sure of what to do
Still patches of darkness and very little blue
The rays of the sun through the clouds up above
A beginning of another day, given; by the God of love.

Boats on the horizon going who knows where
Putting their trust in the Lord by whom they swear
To open the sky for the sun to send another ray
Truly the beginning; of another day.

Will the day be of sun or whatever is our need
In the hands of the Lord for it plants the seed.
The ocean moving since the beginning of time
Controlled and filled with riches; for you and thine.

The sun appears in a hole in the clouds once more
Drops of rain fall and I must go behind the door
The good lord will decide what kind of day it will be
So I'll just return home and wait and see.

12-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Belief

How can I believe in what I cannot see?
Is it so obvious it is hidden from me?
All I have are words that are mysterious or not of my time
I have conflict to hear; 'I will make you mine'.

Do I have belief in one God and a religion to choose
Are both the same or can I lose?
My God gave me a soul that is my individual mirror to reflect
An earthly journey with many personal choices; that I did select.

The mirror of my journey of choices to win or lose
What was the value of my intentions and those I did refuse?
My mirror of life is energy called my soul
Is it really a gift, that will be for all time and make me whole?

What I was and what I did for my God, myself and others
What I did and what I did not; for my sisters and brothers
Always to acknowledge the gender gift we on earth call our Mothers
Singular and compassionate; and we will never have another.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Beware

The voice is silenced and no more is said
A moment of truth, after you are dead.

Someone in need and turned away
Not even a hint to try another day.

Someone in need and never to ask
Fear of rejection and the impossible task.

Did you leave it up to someone else to do
Why did you hesitate, when it included, y.o.u?

It doesn't make any difference if I do or don't
The same comment equal to: 'I won't'.

I was a non- participant in most things
But I wanted to share in everything.

I failed to acknowledge what was given to me
The ocean, the land and most important; the people you see.

An obligation to listen and who had the axe to grind
Who was self serving and who was not kind?

Who was the leader and who wanted to lead
Who was the peace maker and who wanted to bleed?

The one who wears the clothing of the sheep to entice
Deception and fear and to drink of fright.

Mankind's record of deception, power and war
Certainly not the image of the Prince of Peace; that I saw.

.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Beyond

Beyond

In my journey through the universe
I saw and met the beautiful, awesome, mundane and diverse.

A coal black sun which functioned as ours
Except it was up for days, instead of hours.

Hosts riding down a beam of light
Just like a commuter train going home at night.

There were all types and classes
Just like us; some of good breed and some; as horse's asses.

The hosts departed at their stop but the beam continued on
A beam that was as wide; as it was long.

Hosts who looked young and some reflected dreary
Others happy, with only a few, looking teary.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Birds, Trees And Me

What I wish my next life to be
As a strong; tall and sturdy tree
To see all the different birds living in their nest, for me to see.

I have seen all the colors from dark to blue
The color of life's green to fall's brilliant hue's
To see and touch the renewal, that is given to me and you.

Some birds are special and some unique and some yet to fly
Birds toil, have babies and I have never seen one cry
I have picked up an injured bird but never saw one die.

Birds are special in the morning as you hear their chatter and call
Our beautiful sun to be there, as wide as it is tall
Image; God created humans to walk and not fall.

We did finally get our chance to fly
Inside something called an airplane to hold you and I
Two men called the Wright brothers at Kittyhawk; they did try.

Now we come and go as quickly as we can
Even into weapons of war from the mind of only man
He who usually falls must pick himself up; when he does not understand.

Man has done many wonderful creative things from his mind
But still refuses to be inclusive with the other half of life; as if blind
He who gave us the thought; 'search and ye shall find'.

Man waits for his child to come and clean up his mess
Forgetting it is us whom they mimic and by their actions attest
We need not wait until, 'God's will is done on earth' nor until we confess.

08-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Birth Day

Forgiveness I ask for doing a sin
To circumvent a life about to begin.

This gift given to lowly me
From the almighty and beautiful creator; you see.

What you do for convenience and not out of thought
May turn out to be a sin and not what you sought.

Nine months to do an added chore
Total commitment to a child and an open door.

Nourishment and protection to be your only goal.
To love what only God gives with an eternal soul.

You should not forfeit any human life on earth
Rather to bring them forward to show their worth

Every child needs parental care and love
Just as you, from your God above.

If you will insure that each and every child has what it needs
Then God will allow you to be the keeper of its seeds.

Remember the logo 'they are; 'children of mine'
As the giver of the gift so also God gives the time.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Bits And Bites

God creator of the universe can have no earthly name
Nor be exclusive and discriminatory, because of man's shame
The sins of man because of man belong to them for blame.

God is not a person or being for these words are earth bound
The gifts of life, mind, and thoughts; are what make the human profound
Energy for life returns to its source, while the body returns to the ground.

Humanity judged in its totality and acts of evil commission
Those done in silence more damaging and need the purpose of remission
Acknowledgment and reconciliation can satisfy the act of contrition.

They who interpret the holy enduring and sacred words
Why sacrifice the creators children, as if just birds?
The one true God of the Hebrew was singular and not of thirds.

Any human cause that denies children their potential peaceful time
To go the way of the emperors who thought only they were divine
If the mind of man continues to be in control, then it is not a very good sign.

All the earthly glories of the past were not as a seed inside the universal thought
Man is as the artist painting a blank canvas; searching for what he forgot
The power of the female mind is by invitation and must be earnestly sought.

Time is the recorder of earthly events and change, as each one does occur
Only because of our sun, does time move and that is for sure
Change is vital for life on earth as it allows us to grow and mature.

The creator and giver of life provides us the seeds to endure
Cruelty and destruction were not included and that's for sure
Humanity suffers from the acts of a few and only they can cure.

As children we thought and did as children with a child's mind
Now that we are being's of thought and one of humanities kind
We must get serious about life and our position in it; to seek and find.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

Blank

Blank

I have everything I want so why do I need God?
To release my soul from the pod.

I don't know what a soul is nor do I care
It is the feeling you get when with someone else you share.

It's the spiritual part of your being as a gift from God
To be lifted up and judged, when you are placed in the sod.

Judgment for deeds and actions made by individual choice
For words of evil that were expressed by your gift of voice..

The written and spoken words to make you conform and a slave
Those placed on paper and those on the walls of a pyramid cave.

To be rewarded for living a good life you did share
Expressions of thanks for the gifts and you did care.

The question I don't know what everlasting life will be?
You didn't know about this life either; you see.

The judgement to be by individual conscience and free will
An acknowledgment by self and you are ready to pay the bill.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Brief History

Words were spoken truly more etched than in stone
More precious and beautiful as a gift to mankind alone.
He lived the word as a sacrificial act
The ultimate giver of life to become a truthful fact.

God first gave the words placed on tablets of clay
They soon forgot to practice what He did say.
Then He took them out of slavery into another land
In time the green roots of life came out of the sand.

Then He sent them a savior which ended in a loss
The God who helped them three times, ended up on a cross.
How many ways has He helped us we cannot count the time
Starting with the gift of life; one of those special days, called as mine.

Not to just acquire and go along or just give in
For at time this may be more damaging than even the sin.
If I am a good person who does not intently injure another
Then I have every right to know and exchange the word brother.

Thusly for you that should be called my sister and even more
Only you have been entrusted with the umbilical cord; as a key to open our door.

04-05-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Broken Bridge

The bridge has been broken since that tragic day
Didn't say good-bye but in the end she had her say.
Fifteen arches of metal and stone
Nothing left but empty space and I'm all alone.

I miss her so much since she went away
Every night at the broken arch; I kneel and pray.
Fifteen arches of metal and stone
The day she left and never came back home.

She packed her bags to go to the city
Oh, my young love, so fair and pretty.
I pleaded and I begged but she refused to listen
My heart was sad and my eyes did glisten.

Upon my knees I hugged her dress to wipe my tears
The bridge has been broken for forty five years.
Fifteen arches of metal and stone
You took my baby and left me all alone.

The bridge, my memorial, the picture of my grave
An eternal reminder of my lost love; I should have saved.
Fifteen arches of metal and stone
You took my baby and left me alone.

02-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Brother

If you are my brother and I am yours
Why do we talk against each other without cause?
Why do we let our eyes distinguish one from the other
Color means nothing if you are truly my brother.

You have your likes and I have mine
Don't let that stop our love from becoming thine.
So you go to one religion and I go to another
Can we not still recognize each as a brother?

So I have more material goods than you
Can we not come together and share the view?
God did not separate us one from the other
And those that have were not really our brothers.

So you like one food and I like the other
Can we not share as with a brother?
So your nation is richer or stronger than mine
God did not give you that for only thine.

So your eyes are round or oval or whatever
Will you let this; our relationship sever?
Some will say that because of our externals
Separates because the God who created us is eternal.

Have they seen God who gave us life?
No; and that is why they continue the strife.
Who are they who know so much?
Are they the only ones; that God will touch?

God has touched all who received the gift of life
Search for it and end the earthly strife.
Don't be afraid to look for God within yourself
For it is there and not on a shelf.

Don't call someone a brother just to be nice
For we already had one; who paid the supreme sacrifice
Look for God and I'll look for the other
And when we meet, just hug and say; 'Hi brother.'..

AHO Speaks

Bye The Sea

When I die bury me near the sea
Cast my body upon the water to thee
Allow me to rest in the darkness of the deep
To renew my soul after a short quiet sleep.

That I will always be bathed by God's daughter
To be softly enfolded by the holy water
Tho I ask for much I will ask for more
An eternal gratitude for the earthly chore.

Sanction my tenure according to your will
That the motion of your water never remain still
To reach out and touch the seed of your treasure
Your living creations that always give pleasure.

To look up with a view from a different direction
Never again to feel the hurt of rejection
That my continuity will always take place
With my sisters and brothers, regardless of face.

Thank you my God for the quick release
For my moments of life into the eternal peace
As I have said before; I offer my final fond adieu
My God, my God; 'I truly do love, only you.

11-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Candy

I thank you for the idea and the thought
For your feelings of me which can not be bought.
To know you are there and in my time
Even when away; you shall be part of mine.

You are a beautiful person who can share her love
My soft precious bird, I call a dove.
We are human and physical touch is part of our being
May our thoughts always contain vision; and also seeing.

You are the purpose of each sunrise day
The one I touch last, as good night; to earthly ways.
So my love I sleep in peace and my fantasy at rest
Sunset of my life, you are and were for me; 'the very best'.

03-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Change

Change

It is an important and crucial part of life itself if we are to survive
We would be denied our beginning and not ever be alive
Our sense's would be denied their connections; our mind to be deprived

No questions to be asked nor answers to find
A species that could only hold hands, as the blind leading the blind
The weather to be the same and our calendar of days, not well defined.

No one would laugh and certainly no one would cry
In the land of no change; there is not a single reason to be born or die
Deprived of a body; mind and soul; we could never find out why.

Not to age for there would not be many of us
The mind not here so there is no difference or at least not much
No sin, judgement, or penalty; nor a God; in whom we trust.

Change provides the wind and the rain and allows us to grow
Only moments to reflect on the feelings that we know
No hidden meanings or discernment, about words of harvest and sow.

Not to have a mind would be as living in a black hole or an abyss
To forever hear in silence throughout eternity; why me; why this?
Never to experience human touch, laughter, or a babies kiss.

Denied of change is to be void of difference and everything is the same
The grand experiment will be over and humanity no longer have a claim
Our soul returns to its source; and there is no purpose; to have a brain.

12-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Changing Thoughts

When I was in my Mothers womb she thought of me and for me; and when I became a baby;

She nurtured me and when I became a child I thought as a child and when I became a young boy

I thought as a young boy and when I became a teenager I thought as a teenager and when I became

a young man I thought as a young man and when I entered the labor market I thought about my

work and when I became a man I thought as a man and when I became a married man

I thought as a married man and when I became a father I thought as a father and when I became a

grandfather I thought as a grandfather and when it was my time to leave; my male energy was

taken away and all my thoughts, words and actions waited to be judged for their intent and I ceased

to be a human being.

The above is basically the same as yesterday, today and tomorrow
We move from one to the other saving none; nor can we delay or borrow.

Change is crucial for the growth of every form of earthly life.

All earthly knowledge, wisdom and discoveries are applicable only to our solar system, our planet and what contributes to our becoming human beings.

Every life form on earth is made of energy, matter and chemicals for only the human has the capacity for thought, to use and pass on to future generations this thought, so they can develop into conscious, rational thinking unique beings who have been blest with a mobile body and sense's to support the mind to cope with and understand its external world and also its physical body.

Without our earthly sun earth would be as our moon of lifelessness,
uninhabitable and not suitable to support humanity.

A door is open and the intensity of light is to illuminate truth.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Children Of God

Children of God and children of mine
They of our future and those you and I call divine
Each one innocent; for their time.

As a child of man we must come to understand
It is for all of humanity we come and not just for earthly man
We were and are, 'children of God'; to do whatever we can
As we are also the future so also of the human.

We of the living in the time of the present each child to prepare
To teach them, provide for them and last but not least; make them aware
They are not alone for inside their minds is the voice who does care.

Each and everyone that is blest to be here and to come
Be they of the gender we call our daughter or the one we call our son
One is gifted to carry, 'the children of God'; every single individual one.

We of the living in the time of the present each child to prepare
Every child must be given their earthly time inside of a family to rear
A time of peace within the words of; share, care, and fair.

Difference offers us continuity for without it we have no future time
There is no difference in God; for there is only theirs, yours and mine
Each of us is blest to come to earth as fruit of the eternal vine.

We must protect, provide and prepare each child their God calls divine
God only loans to the family its children of theirs, yours, and mine
Each one precious; just as those who appear; to be lame or blind.

Children must be given their time to become beings of thought
What more noble purpose for life; to become other than who we were not
Every one needs the opportunity to find their God and not be taught.

To receive the gift of a child is as; 'its will be done'
It matters not the difference whether a daughter or a son
One to bring forward and the other to protect; every single one.

How dare we assume what is right and what is wrong
Children are not complicit, in who has or has not; for they just belong

The obligation for their protection resides in the nations we call strong

A child needs a family, a future and the chance to taste of life
To be safe; become educated and repeat the cycle; with a loving wife
One step ahead is just that; one step above and beyond; without strife.

God provides our future and what more can we ask
Those given life are rarely ever given an impossible task
It is we who appear to be blind, as if time will go too fast.

10-22-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Children Of Miraculous Color

My child was born as a miracle in its time
Each day its color was different but I knew it was mine.

On the day of its birth with curly hair and a face of black
Ten fingers, ten toes and everything else, was all intact.

This child could smile like no one else I have ever seen before
It was as the touch of an angel who would open many a door.

There is much, much more that I could tell.
But I must go and change it; for you remember the cry and yell.

This child is a boy who can make dreams come true
Out of goodness and intellect as a reality for me and you.

How dare we interfere with its life and remove even a speck of joy
This small child with the gene of kings even tho just a boy.

Too often we offer a sacrifice with incense across the altar
Believe me this child to man; will save many and never falter.

We should be thankful for this child as with all the others
Gene into genes; as sisters and brothers.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Children We Are

O' Lord we are like children waiting for a sign
Our effort in searching for you is often benign
We wait for another gift to be given to find
An answer to satisfy; our disbelieving mind.

2,000 years since He left us the message of love
Are we waiting to receive yet another gift from above?
He did not establish much of what we know today
For he left his love and to many he showed the way.

We have twisted and distorted what he thought was right
Do not judge us for the times we have lost sight
We need the light as Peter and Paul saw in you
Give us the vision our lives we should renew.

To treat us as children for that is how we act
Another gift of the peaceful dove and that is a fact
If we don't respond to what is out of love
You may have to send them another dove.

The dove of love yet stern as can be
For it is your love we must be made to see
We say we are not children yet children we are
For we wait for another christmas; to come from afar.

We have what we need to do that which pleases you
Hold back the stern dove; until we express the view.

10-18-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Children's Future

Children's Future

Only the children's children can assure a future into time
They who are truly mankind's; 'fruit of their vine'.

Each one different and yet the same
Children of a universal creator with an inclusive name.

Sons and daughters from the families of man
Even before the name of nations and the horn of a ram.

Adam a name for the very first son of man
Eve because she was to be the deliverer; of every earthly lamb.

From the first two there were more to come
Not just daughters but also sons.

The first thought of purpose, perfection and pure
Spiritual and natural gifts given for a life and a future to secure.

Mankind's ego, intellect and psyche sometimes gets in the way
To deny love and compassion; as a living example, every day.

Children are the mirror of our efforts for them
To make time and images relevant and not wait for when.

The past had their moments and images and so also you
Reinforcements of earthly choice, right and wrong; and a conscience too

10-30-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Choice

Choice

Lift up your hearts and rejoice
Of all creations only we were given the capacity of choice.

A gift from the universal creator one we call free will
It allows us to change and our life to rebuild.

Time to choose between wrong and right
To come out of the darkness and into the light.

A choice should be based on a concern for three
For God, for others and then for thee.

A choice is a decision that has been made
One to be rewarded or a debt to be repaid.

A decision out of conscience and fact
One based on goodness, is a rational act.

A choice that does not cause depression or pain
Is one that should be made time and time again.

Choices made with time and in thought
Will have the answer to what you sought.

Open the door into your mind
Inside of a decision should be the words; fair, reasonable, and kind.

10-30-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Christmas

What is this day to come that fills us with joy
Can it be just because of the birth of a boy?

Is it because of the glitter and gifts to buy
Or is it a day to wonder and ask why.

How does it give happiness and tears of joy
Can it be because of the birth of a Jewish boy?

Why this one event that uplifts my life
To remove and suffocate human strife.

It was the ultimate gift of eternal love
Born unto mankind by the peaceful dove.

Sent out of love and his life was to save
Freely of that love; to all he gave.

Merry Christmas and each one of the rest
This day is celebrated by the children; who are our best.

12-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Circular Expression

God of one and the God for each
Only to you can we humans beseech.

God of two
One is the Christian and the other from the Hebrew.

God of three
The Holy Spirit Entwines the Arab unity

God of four
To open more than one door.

God of five
Giver of gifts so earth may survive

God of six and onward in time
Seeds of the universe and eternal vine.

God of seven and therein we dwell
The promise that ascended from out of hell.

God of eight
Abundant giver and keeper, of the holy gate.

God of nine
Singular yet yours and also mine.

God of ten far greater than a third
Life can be observed among the holy birds.

God of each bird seen in flight
God of both day and God of night

God of wind, air and sound
To this earth are we to be forever bound?

God of I Am before our time
I am what I Am, part of the vine.

God of vision and also dreams
Because of you there are beautiful earthly scenes.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Clarity

The question is a thought looking for an answer or two
A conscious mind and senses to tell us what we should do.

We no longer live in the dark ages or before medieval times
They who believe in words alone, do not use their gift of a mind.

Not to recognize and condemn evil acts before they begin
Silence is fast becoming the greatest of all mankind's sins.

Nothing is changed by silence but rather it does reinforce
Evil exists because man dominates and refuses to change his course.

Threatening and violent rhetoric is always doomed to fail
Suffer not the children; because of the voices of just a few males.

Who cast the first stone to intimidate and destroy another
How can you protect even one family and kill a son or a brother.

No human cause is more noble or greater than that of peace
A blessed gift to all children; of the strongest and for the least.

Who will speak for those who can not speak; yet suffer most of all
Solutions are not found inside religion nor on a wailing wall.

The children must be protected above any other human cause
Even above the sacred commandments, words; and man made laws

AHO Speaks

Cloud Ride

Allow me some day to ride on the clouds
The ones that are gifts and make me feel proud.

Clouds that know your heavenly blue
O' look mommy; a kangaroo.

To see the great ships of war as a mountain of stone
O' mommy don't ever leave me alone.
Clouds of color spread about
O' mommy O' mommy; a bear I shout.
As we pass over water I can see above what is also below
The mountains, the desert and so much snow.

Chickens, dogs, a flying platapuss or two O' mommy, O' mommy it is truly Gods
view.

I even see my beloved duck with the yellow tail
O' mommy, can I send it home by mail? .

AHO Speaks

Color Of White

Your color is white but only to describe
More than likely you also come out of Israeli tribes
The tribes back to the beginning of that holy touch
Imagine that your soul heard: 'I love you very much'.

Your genealogy traces back to the messengers in time
Those with the words and those with the bread and wine
You have included ethics in your ways of life
But too often misinterpreted and caused strife.

If you believe in the genesis of man and this earthly scene
There was a blessing by God of the human gene.
There is no favor with God of color in man's face
Nor in the difference of sexuality of the human race.

God allows dark and white clouds to form
Also difference in the color of its children when born
The brilliance in the golden ball and the colors at sunset
The entire universe with colors; we haven't seen yet.

What God gives as a gift should not be seen as a sin
But with thanks and praise a new birth allowed to begin.

10-05-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Computer Mind

The mind records all our senses detect
Some of value and others we should reject.

The mind our computer which sits inside our head
Energy is what makes it go and its loss makes us dead.

The math of two like on and off
Is there a difference been a soup or broth?

Everything a computer has we have even more
They use ones and zero's and we use open doors.

A computer has a memory and so do we
They must be told what to do but not you or me.

We have processors just like them
But they must be told what to do and when.

They can make a decision based on a request
But only the mind has a conscience to chose what is best.

A truthful word can have more than one verse
Inside of marriage is at least a groom and bride; both diverse.

Truth can be tainted by the words of a speaker
Discernment a gift given to those called seekers.

A sporting event is to win or lose
Life is a gift of time to pick or chose.

Blest are we who have found honest labor
Seldom to ask God too often for an earthly favor.

Life is a series of images eventually to unfold
Sights and sounds and things to be told.

Not just a long thin straight line
That was the lives of another time.

11-01-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Conceptual

We live in a world of part spirit and part mind
One fills us with wonder while the other ethically binds.

One allows us to do the impossible and fills us with awe
The other brings forth the beauty of holy law.

One sanctions a view of the eternal face
The other to understand the meaning of a human race.

One is a gift from and for earthly time
The other a unique gift, eternally yours and also mine.

One a gift that we can truly feel
The other makes our future very real.

One is a compassionate three
The other understood in a holy trinity..

One is singular and not easy to find
The other to be found in the human mind.

One that is true and never to deceive
The other allows us to intellectually believe.

Truly the Alpha and Omega include a holy one
Conceptual truth of a creator, in the image of our earthly sun..

10-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Concerns Of We

Councils of comprise to overcome
Issue's of conflict that could darken our very own sun.

A subject of abortion from many years ago
So simple to express a thought; of yes or no.

Evil can be seen in violent individual actions
Long term silence is never a reasonable reaction.

Those who do and those who don't
Along with they who will and those who won't.

Changing words and names will never diffuse
Pro life and pro choice are just words to confuse.

Partial abortions from primarily the minds of men
Confusion raises its ugly head once again.

Rational dialogue and reasonable discussion
Silence supports evil and evil is always destruction.

A nation's character formed by assembly and rules
Critical issue's should never lanquish else we be fools.

In all things we can not and should not always agree
Silence speaks for no one particularly in the land of we.

AHO Speaks

Confession

The secret to life is for giving
To include God in your daily living.

An inclusion that is reflective of thee
A view of true self called me.

For myself I will care
With others to be fair.

As a portion of the gifts received from you
To be shared as an acknowledgement of the view.
Always to be eternally grateful for those I loved and those I knew
For those I did not; I will truly be sorry; for missing you.

What I have done not for you nor for me
But my journey will contribute to the living tree.

The tree of life for without God we cannot grow
The provider of the spiritual water you know.

Belief in the promise will also renew
The words that were passed on; 'I truly love love; each one of you'.

Life continues after each of us is gone
May you always sing; 'God bless America', in song'.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Confused

God gave us life with a mind, body and a family in a nation or a tribe
Without intervention, influence or interference; as long as we tried
For too long man has ruled our world and his children too often died.

For God to have done otherwise humanity would be denied their choice
The gift of life was, is and always will be; thought, acts and with a voice.
To be a human being takes time, experience, and emotions to rejoice.

Some speak of the 'supreme sacrifice' as if it was unknown
Too often, too many times and all that is left; are names on stone
Mothers and fathers and those they loved; a whole family will moan.

Freedom, democracy and liberty are the words commonly used
Our children make the supreme sacrifice; often deprived and abused
If given the option to return to this planet of light; how many would refuse?

The bodies of our best are returned just as the bodies before
Words are the same, as 'brother killed brother'; in Lincoln's four score
Which one was lost? who had the answers, to close earth's violent door?

The energy of our hero's mind will always return to its source.
God will take care of its own and not have to use force
We are all the children of our God on loan to the living; of course.

We are like children whose story is part of a very big book
The covenant was our children, for we need only to hug and look
All energy of every soul belongs to our God, not to be overlooked.

Our world is a birthright to our children born to do what they can
Life is an equal shared responsibility between woman and every man
One without the other and the children become confused and lack a plan.

11-30-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Content Clear

The mind is as the body and universal things
It must grow, change and transform just like everything

Mankind has been given their very own power
Time belongs to our creator and also the hour.

We know not from whence each of us came
Difference is a gift not to fear or blame

Each of us is a passenger on earth's beautiful boat
Everyone is given a life jacket to keep us afloat.

We get nowhere if we don't share the oars
The house we live in has many, many doors.

Sometimes we get tired and at times feel pain
It's not the journey but our effort to try again.

If each of us use what we are given to do
There will always be a place for me and you.

Don't allow evil to get in your boat
He'll take what you have been given to stay afloat.

Also be not a fool to be misled
Evil feeds on itself and eventually will be dead.

AHO Speaks

Continuity

Each of us come from and into the various states of earthly life
Our minds are constructed with the perception of a husband and a wife
The children arrive and need their time of peace and carry no price.

There are significant differences between the female and male
For the woman was blest by God; to bring forth its children, without fail
Those blessed one's who come healthy and at times even the frail.

The children are our covenant to provide us with purpose and direction
Not to prepare them for their journey is to deny them your protection
Life is filled with obstacles to divert their concentration.

The female sheds her blood usually once a month for over thirty years
To bring forth the children of man and her God; who have no peers
Blessed is the fruit of her womb giving to each; their time to rear.

Her body swells and also changes shape
For nine months she sacrifices, while each cell is energized and mates
Then she breaks water and the baby starts to open the gate.

She is given a saddle block for the discomfort and pain
It is an amazing miracle that the female; is willing to do it; again and again
For each child brought forward she will be rewarded at her time of then.

She who nurtures protects and provides for each daughter or son
Today this goes for each child until they are almost twenty one
A Mother enters menopause and her time to have babies is done.

She carries within her the eggs for humanities future time
For nine months, she is the chalice; for the form to receive the divine
Conception to delivery is but a very short time.

Without the female the male would be as naught
He who refuses to acknowledge or be inclusive with that thought
Once he achieves power and influence; it is as though he forgot.

Every Mother has the right to see her son as a prince to become a king
But she who brings forth the queen, her grandchildren; are everything
The purpose and reason for life is a circle; unbroken as a wedding ring.

Without the inclusion of the female gender mind
Humanity will struggle and become extinct in earthly time
To deny the female participation on every council of man; is an insult to the
divine.

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Creative Thought

The thought was to conceive
Presentation for man to see and believe
Gifts of children into their lives to weave.

God's universal thought began with life
Perfect circle of love, devoid of greed and strife.

The earth was formed of water, soil and stone
A place for mankind as a temporary home.

Earth was naked and had to be dressed
Trees and flowers and birds of colorful happiness.

The second gift was to place earthly man
A gift of the first to be called a human.

Man cried of loneliness upon his reflection in the water
The creator's compassion blest a gift called a human daughter.

Holy universal creator one
The thought complete as its will was done
Life nourished and protected by the light of our earthly sun.

Out of disobedience and temptation man was misled.
Punishment for the deed, a time to sleep; among the dead.

The construct of mankind included gifts to be, do, and become
Spirit, soul and choice; to ask for the gift of a holy one.

Man's ego and mind subject to deception
The practice of exclusivity an insane reason for rejection.

Who among men would ever believe
A universal God creator desires to hear; 'thank you or please'.

Above and beyond the cruelty of man's might
The children come first; in God the creator's holy light.

10-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Creator

Praise and glory to the creator no matter the name
If it is of love; our purpose for living be the same
To shelter and care should be the goal
Able to fill with love our gift of soul.

Given to each from the creator above
A part of the everlasting we call love
Entrusted to each for us to care
A gift not to be held but rather to share.

A gift that is segmented yet also one
It will become total; once God's will be done
Tho sharing at times may cause frustration and even sorrow
Rejoice in the act for it will add to another tomorrow.

A time when we will know God and God will know us
To give glory and praise to the creator; as part of the eternal trust.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Creator Of The Perfect

Creator of the perfect and all that which supports the living
We will cease to exist without your everlasting giving.

We are bathed in the waves of your love and feeling
We need you in order to experience a life that is so revealing.

Allow me to feel a day such as this now and those to come
Where my very being is with you; as a singular one.

May I acknowledge my individuality and uniqueness as one of a kind
Through the love in my heart and the intellect of my mind.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Creeds

A name is a name and cannot open a door
To identify family and self and little more.

A creators will cannot be undone
Else we all die; along with our earthly sun.

Within the circle of original thought
The birth of imagery and all else was wrought.

Not just by action but by definiton of Id
Everything in our universe; the creator personally did.

Not by bread alone or the removal of a stone
Enough signs and gifts to bring us back home.

We will shed the body like the skin of a seed
To reveal the soul, as a mirror of earthly deeds.

The creator will listen to the crying voice
As its child; it has no other choice.

Not with all things will your request be given
Nor by the things of this world but the eternal living.

Written words are for the living to read
The mind as the soul of images to lead.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Cry Not For The Dead

Cry and mourn not for the dead
Now in the hands of God and in good stead
They have left and in time the body will turn to dust
Now in the hands of God; whom we must trust.

Weep and mourn for those who continue this life
Help them to overcome their daily strife
Those who have gone can ask of you no more
They are with God; to explain their earthly chore.

He will judge each from the other
In your response, to who was your 'sister or brother'
Ask him not to take from you
The beauty of love and its beautiful view.

In your life whisper to God for only him to hear
Forgive me my sins for I can no longer bear
The burden of Christ who hung on the cross for me
Imbed in my heart his words of love you see.

Please God fill me with the wisdom from above
From the deliverer we call the dove
Let me find him and you; and one another
Please God; let me find my sisters and my brothers.

Not for the wisdom of Christ as he was your son
Just let me live the life that He begun
He said; 'love one another as I have loved you'
Let this be the beginning for a wonderful view.

Christ was not talking to just one or another
He was talking to me; and my sisters and my brothers
Christ cared not for things or the color of skin
But the words for a new life that we begin.

He left and paid the supreme sacrifice as a man
We can follow in his footsteps; believe me, you can.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Crystal Ball

If God knows the future then also the past
The present doesn't matter for that will never last.

If this is so then does free will have a predestination?
How could anyone speak to Israel; when it was not even a nation.

If God knows all then he would also know when
The capacity of all knowledge pertaining to now and also then.

If all these things are valid and true
What happens to life that is presented to me and you?

Answers must lie in the words of free will along with choice
God does know, but leaves it to us; who do have a voice.

To go in one direction or another
Certainly giving choice to those called our sister and brother..

AHO Speaks

Cut Flowers

The flowers were cut before their time
A fragrance which never wafted from yours or mine.
So strong was their stem of green
Forever missing and never a part of the earthly stream.

Too early were they that were children of yours and mine
If only we could have spent a few more hours of our time.
Such a good looking, healthy young man was he
Seed of my seed; no longer part of me.

When he left he said he would be back
My God; my life; has a void and I do lack.
I let him go for I knew he would return
My God; my God I will forever yearn.

My purpose; my life, my being is now gone
Missing and sour are the notes of my song.
The flower should have had its turn to bloom
To share itself with another under an August moon.

My despair resides eternally with thee
In the belief that you will renew you see.
So God what you gave can be taken away
Thank you for the moments and the very last day.

AHO Speaks

Dancing Flames

The flame caresses each log turning it red
I love you, I love you; it said.
You allow me to grow in colours of magic
Because of this love our world can never be tragic.

You feed the flame and provide the heat you see
I am because of you and also wish it to be.
Tho I dance both low and high
It is only through you that I reach the sky.

What you are you share with me
Because you love me so you see.
I know you care because of what you do
You allow me to be such a beautiful view.

Tho we two together form something called a we
It is the third that sets us free.
So that to others we give a beautiful view
To partake of this world which includes you and you.

I dance and play for all to see and desire no less
For I wish to be close to you as part of my uniqueness.
Tho you eventually give your all to only me
You will return again and again as a renewal you see.

AHO Speaks

Darkness

There is duplicity but it does not have to be the way
Let those who use it be exposed and no longer have a say..

Accept that there are opposities but only in descriptive terms
Remember humanities reason and purpose are the children to confirm.

Not to give your God glory and honor by your actions and deeds
Will give the evil one the opportunity to steal part of your seed.

Good and bad, love and hate, are for you to chose
We are given a voice and choice and hopfully never to lose.
Can there be just one side and not the other
As to choose to help the sister but not the brother..

Certainly there is evil on earth and that we know
But we can recognize the acts from the past for they did not grow.

Evil will never win nor will it succeed
It refuses to go because it eats a part of some one's else's seed..

You do not have to succumb to evil or to support the acts of wrong
Life is too short not to hear, 'come my child to me you belong.'

AHO Speaks

David

You have gone and on this earth no more to be
But the love you had and shared, will last for all eternity.

Such a short time we had for our moments to share
A gift from the creator to show that for today, we must care.

Some say, 'you did not get from life a fair shake'
But it is the gift which is crucial and never forsake.

Perhaps not the best and even at the end
But you did experience the feelings, it did send.

Your presence was felt by those you did touch
To that which gave you life and loved you; very much.

As you were a beautiful son of this colorful earth
You were also a gift of love and wonder at your birth.

Tho we believe we can measure elusive moments in time
One moment with you is forever; for you were close to the divine.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Day Light

The birds starting to wake and to fly from one home to another
Do the birds recognize a sister or brother?
A scene before even the beginning of man
The birds first inhabited the seas and the land.

Such serene softness and color with the birds in flight
A total oneness in silence and such a beautiful sight.
Out of the silence the white Heron takes one step at a time
Waiting; waiting, saying, 'please let it be mine'.

The color of the sky has shifted from west to east
Birds making their journey going to feast.
I can not see the giver of the color but can only surmise
This is going to be called a 'beautiful sunrise.

There is a hue of a fire that shines upon the face of the sky
But no; this is a color of softness and the beginning of eternal sighs.
Here she comes finally and at last, a third of the fire ball
Then a half, my God; so large and tall.

Then three quarters so immense, beautiful and as one
Truly the most wonderful this earthly sun.
Then to its fullness and my eyes fall down from the sight
The golden eternal star born to give earth its light.

I can look at the river of gold across the water to me
To look at the creation makes me unworthy to see.
It will be a truly glorious day because of this sun
This protector, giver and nourishment from that which is one.

As the white Heron was patient so was I
To see it at the beginning and watch it cross the sky.
Finally to come to its colorful rest
The most beautiful of all creations; fully dressed.

AHO Speaks

Day Of Rest

It is Sunday and a day for rest
Even the Pelicans are still in their nest.
A beautiful sunrise on Keywest.

I wonder if the birds go to church or what is it they do
Birds look pretty and that is all they have to.
Maybe they went north like all the rest
The ones who are rich; and have more than one nest.
A beautiful sunrise in good old Keywest.

But they'll be back when they can't 'Venture Out'
In a few months, back to Venture In, 'they will shout'.

I just heard the first squawk but the bird is yet in view
Tired of sitting here with just me, and some one called, Y.O.U.

Here come the birds flying across the water
Do they have family members called sons and daughters?
Well I will cast my bread upon the waters
But today no pelicans; no sea gulls and no daughters.

AHO Speaks

Death

Death is but another moment in the moments of our life
Shed of those human emotions that caused us earthly strife.
It has just as much meaning as that called birth
One brought us in, while the other; to remove from this earth.

Why should we know any more about going than how we came
Most of us would use the knowledge to place any blame.
Would we like to think it is peaceful and no more
Or something filled with fire if we open the door..

Rather a place to refresh before going on our way
Along the road back to the beginning of love; I say

.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Deeds

A done deed is a done deed
Don't look back, just plant another seed.

You live in the present and not the past
They had their time but it does not last.

We live for now and a future to come
It is true; God the creator is a loving one.

Evil does lurk in the hearts of men
So also in the vessel we call women.

Life is only three straight lines
A birth, a journey and death in time.

The gift of journey and actions therein
Thankful mostly good and devoid of sin.

Some nations blest more than others
So also causes but still our sisters and brothers.

Man will not live on bread alone
God creator will eventually take us all home.

Time is not evil but only to change
Man given the choice to accept or rearrange.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Destroy

Well the words came furious and filled with fire
How dare I injure with cruel and angry words; my hearts desire.
How dare she verbalize and my ego impugn
An argument that could only be settled outside at high noon.

One whole day completed in a wreckage of anger
As tho each had just met and were a total stranger..
The venom from both sides spewed about
What happened to yesterday I want to shout.

Adjectives and epitaphs filled the air
Mr. Bigshot; what about your love; for the word 'fair? '
Imagine a whole day empty and gone to waste
Unbelievable what we do and say in haste.

The gift of a day that was given to me
My behavior absurd for my God to see.
So my dear wife I insulted you and made you cry
Forgive my trespasses for I only want you to sigh.

I will try to remember te purpose of this life
Is to be gentle and supportive; of both children and wife.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Difference

Difference appears to be the way evil sows its seeds
To place between man and man the density of its weeds.

If there is difference in ideas, thoughts and words
We fail to go back and read the story; about the birds.

A difference in the color of a human face
Is a gift from their God to distinguish between another race.

Difference between religions as tho the founder was the intent
Rather the message more important than whom was sent.

Evil knows that through difference will always be its gain
It can sit on both sides of the fence and play the difference game.

This is not arbitrary but more so we just don't think
It is as tho we see the faucet but someone said; we can't drink.

I would hope humans would treat difference as a creator's gift
That their belief, faith and hope would contribute and not cause a rift.

Evil knows that once you eat of its seed
Difference will be treated as a harvest of the evil weed.

At least recognize it, accept it and because of it do not cause fear
The evil one is quite good at distorting what is really very clear.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Direction

Our mind, body and soul
Mankind's uniqueness is what keeps us together and whole
The journey of humanity to live before the final chapter is told
Our soul will return before the body gets cold.

The mind is our lifeline for now and for later
A gift of spiritual continuity from the creator
Images of Christmas, Mecca and also the Seder
Humanities time for the present not the past or later.

The body provides motion to our frame
Sense and touch are different but the feeling is the same
Every child is of the God creator regardless of name
To deny children their time of peace is man's earthly shame.

Our soul of energy is the illuminator of eternal light
A mind of images, actions and decisions of right
Compassion offered before strength or might
What we do is more important than what we say or write.

Earth is a place for us to meet and also speak
We will find the giver of light only when we seek
The children need not fear nor be weak
Our world is for all and not just the meek.

AHO Speaks

Discipline

Fair minded discipline is good for the person and good for the soul
A form of nourishment for children if they are to become whole
A child who has no fear, respect, or courtesy for their elders
Has no awareness of those who were our societies builders.

Children seem to display ingratitude, selfishness and are generally rude
Their language, their dress and their behavior; is oft times quite crude
They are personalized, disruptive and often times vocally outspoken
Their contributions to life amounts from little to a token

They make statements with their dress, their behavior and their hair
And in most cases they are saying, 'shove it for I don't care'
They seem to have all the money, for toys, booze and drugs they want
Their classrooms are filled with voices that are loud and do taunt..

Hopefully they will grow up and this major portion of their lives denied
With no discipline they often make the wrong choice and some have died
Inside the family, discipline, and civilized living should be taught
Most of the kids today when they leave their homes; it all but forgot.

It does no good to cry, gnash your teeth and wail
As they take your son or daughter and put them in jail.
Our materialistic society has become so opulent that we just don't care
The children live with us but we speak not about the words fair and share.

I see children at night and in the dark and it does become a scare
They are rampant in our malls and they just don't care
I'm sure the do-gooders will come to their defense and rights
I wonder what their kids are doing out late at night?

Discipline is like nourishment even tho we call it food
It prepares the children for their future with thoughts seldom lewd.
As long as they live in your house they must play by your rules
Just as your parents loved you; so also the teachers in school.

It is a national disgrace that children can deny the rights of others
In a class room of learning and not even their sisters or brothers
That a child can be dismissed from school and a parent is not aware
But then like the child's behavior; maybe they just don't care.

'If a child doesn't get it then they won't get it' and that's a shame
When the time comes for counseling; guess who gets the blame.

AHO Speaks

Disinherited Children

In order to receive we must give
A gift of each child one more day to live.

So much has been written trying to answer why
We of little faith; sacrifice our children; and know they do not die.

Everything is here and in its place
Each one that goes we lose another mind; another face.

Children are God's distinct treasure
Anything else on earth is of very little measure.

God loves every child regardless of birth
To give them life and contribute their worth.

Each of us have but a moment of earthly time
Why do we sacrifice the children of the one God divine?

Life should be a reflection of goodness to see
Protecting the children to give thanks to thee.

For life we can never repay
Nor for a gift of a child for another day.

Each child is a vessel for the continuity of man
Why fill a child's mind with what they do not understand.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Disparity Of The Mind

Disparity Of The Mind

Every human blest to have life must have its beginning of growth, changes, and then into transformation

We come forth at this time, in a given place; to protect and provide for children, in every nation

The future of this planet and all its inhabitants will come out of the minds of our human relations.

Our future lives with us every day, to spend earthly time to learn, participate, and also to have fun

The gift of mind and its contents, used for rationale thoughts for self and can benefit everyone

Our beginning is noted within the chromosome of an X for the daughter or Y for the son.

We beome as human outside our Mother's womb to use the time as our minds and body develops and grows

Birth is like the seeds, for it must be planted, nourished and in time harvest; from what we did sow.

Surely as a child physically changes, so also what is stored inside its mind; will allow it to know.

To become a being one must have a rationale conscious mind to communicate thoughts

The body is but a vehicle to carry the mind and our sense's, for that is about what each of us got

Part of a family able to think, ask questions, and express ourselves; with thoughts.

The early intellect of man was thought to only come from inside the heart and no one is to blame

A concept and realtiy that lasted for thousands of years and even unto today, remnants remain

For too long the mind has been set aside while the human heart acknowledged as God's domain.

12-31-05

Aho Speaks

Dissertation

Many years ago during the millennium of time
Human behavior was quite different then yours or mine
When a female got her curse
She became a woman and I'm not sure which was worse.

Is there anyone who doesn't know what the word curse means
That would be a good subject for research of the human scene
Quite a few definitions but outcast seems to be the one.
You can bet Mothers would never do that to a loving son.

Can we just throw away years of time and what is the impact? .
I understand we did that during the industrial revolution as a fact
Years of what we call childhood just thrown away
Childhood time nonexistent; because of something called; ' a work day'.

Is there a oneness between the time of now and the time of then
Are culture and history really opposites like now and when?
Young boys working in factories and some in a coal mine
Even young girls long before their appointed time.

Now most just hang around, go to school and need an occasional crutch
But I know we love them each; very, very; much.
Would a true and loving God sanction the past way of life
Or does he give us time to produce our own foibles to generate strife.

God will not change what man has wrought nor man's desire
Just as the parent can not stop the child from touching the fire
There is no reason for God to help man if man can help himself
We are given enough gifts from our God to share among ourselves.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Diversity

My God is as diverse as the stars at night
My God's generosity to give each world their light.
My God you are truly what each of us want you to be
My God so majestic, almighty and gentle to me.

My God the entire universe here and beyond of your creation
My God you gave us flesh from flesh as our relation.
My God out of your love came our love
My God the first two gifts of breath and soul; from the dove.

My God out out of our weakness came guilt and sin
My God the word was blest for a new life to begin.
My God you have always given when asked
My God to others in the world, you do not give the impossible task.

My God at times the messenger was rendered dead
My God they misinterpreted what was said.
My God it is not another messenger we need
My God rather the planting and harvest devoid of weeds.

My God let the harvest now and to come
My God let the seeds sprout under your rain and sun.
My God allow us to invite you to earth's banquet table
My God to host humaniity on earth; without a label.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

Do It

Share with the kids in a hug or two
You are the greatest and they truly love you
Some times it takes awhile but you can win
Your God likes you to smile or at least to grin.

A change in attitude can do wonderful things
A new life to share the gifts God does give and bring.
This is not the valley of tears
As we are only here for a few short years.

So why not have a good time
You're a child of God and part of the vine
If your concerned about sin then sin no more
Take it out of your mind and open the door.

The door to earthly joy
Happiness is here for every girl and boy
This is your life for every single day
Be good to yourself and your family; for that is the way.

AHO Speaks

Door Way

When our time comes may we go at night
Too much sorrow to say farewell to the light.

Let us slip into the darkness and not say good bye
To touch and see our love will only make us cry..

Enable darkness to cover us like a veil
Soft and gray to cover the mind and the seat of our Holy Grail.

Perhaps a glimpse of a precious touch of thee
A momentary last thread of light for us to see.

When our time comes to enter the holy room
A time and place of light devoid of gloom.

May the light always shine upon us as before
As our God will be there to open the door.

The door into a promise few of us justly deserve
A time with God and for others we do serve.

May we be a benefactor for another light?
The time to correct any wrongs and see the right.

What we received before may we receive once again
Perhaps in a place of where and in a time of when.

AHO Speaks

Door's

A door is open so we come in
A world of light and beauty to stifle man's sin
To fill our own pure chalice when new life begins.

Protector, provider and carrier of life.
To shelter her child from worldly strife.

Our conscience a seed when we are born
As windows in our mind to slowly form
A totality of good intent our energy to be reborn.

Each being of energy given their vial of time
Along with a unique grail called the human mind.

Sense's and emotions as pictures of the whole
Only intent evil actions can permanently stain the soul
Each mind will be empty as our story unfolds.

We can only know what we eventually come to know
In order to reap; it is imperative; our children sow.

The children are gifts we cannot deny
Living examples of our own existence and not a lie
Each one sacred and never to die.

When the earthly door is closed no time for remorse
Energy always returns to its original source
All answers are given in due course.

12-09-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Drums

The Pharaoh said to roll and then feather the drums
Returning from battle, carrying their dead handsome sons.
The kings that followed sounded the trumpets of war
Killing their sons and those they never saw.

The Aztecs who offered their sacrifice on the altar
Destroying their sons and also their beautiful daughter.
The Grecian elite of intellect and war
They destroyed their seed and those they never saw.

The Roman empire who journeyed the world to slay
Killing their sons and the sons who would never have; another day.
Constantine and Atilla the Hun
Killing of human beings; they said; for the holy one.

All of these came from histories past and did renew
So will others follow, as part of the many and not the few.
We come to America for generations of our children to rear
For a life time of continuity; to be productive, contribute, and to share.

Then we fell into the trap for at least seven more wars to view
The drums continued to roll and Uncle Sam said; 'I want You'.
If we continue to destroy the cradle then God will send no more
No pleading, confessing or repentance; will open the door.

12-28-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Dry Tears

Today I am here to say good-by
To express my thoughts and perhaps to cry.

I am sure Ruth had her memories tucked away
Her earthly events of happy sound
and fun; on special days

I believe she also fulfilled God's desire for toil
And unto God she was a person who wore the cloth of loyal.

May she again be afforded the sense and purpose of light
That beautiful gift which allows us to penetrate the darkness of night.

May she have the options to do what she will
Not to sleep and not to rest; and not; to lie still.

The gift again to feel the treasure of human love
To soar and even fly with the beautiful dove.

May she keep in her soul the gifts of God's bountiful treasure
And in her heart her choices of unique earthly pleasure.

In a time and place to thank God for all it has done
Then to hand her soul filled with love; over to the holy one.

Allow her to continue and wear the jewel of hope called tomorrow
For her gift of renewal and remembrance; never more to have sorrow..

She is not here now so I ask for her; as I ask from me
To know God's love for the tiny sparrow; at the top of his living tree.

AHO Speaks

Duplicity

There is duplicity but it does not have to be the way
Let those who use it, be exposed and no longer have a say.

Accept that there are opposites but only in descriptive terms
Remember humanities reason and purpose; are the children; we must confirm.

Not to give your God glory and honor by your actions and deeds
Will give the evil one the opportunity; to steal part of your seed.

Good and bad, love and hate are for you to chose
We are given a voice and choice and hopefully never to lose.

Can there be just one side and not the other?
As to choose to help the sister but not the brother.

Certainly there is evil on earth and that we know
But we can recognize the acts from the past, for they did not grow.

Evil will never win nor will it succeed
It refuses to leave because it keeps eating, a part of some one else's seed.

You do not have to succumb to evil or to support the acts of wrong
Life is too short not to hear the voice; 'come my child, to me you belong'.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Dying

Do not be afraid of the unknown
If you have faith and believe; it will never leave you alone.

Tho you know not what is to come or what will be
Have trust and love for that will endure for all eternity.

Speak to your God and say: 'if it be, Your will; let it be done
For I love you as a Father; as does a daughter or a son.

AHO Speaks

Each Day

One should not wear their religion on their arm
Nor use it to cause others mental or bodily harm.
If your religion is to glorify, worship and honor Him
Then do so; without corruption or sin.

Don't cajole or convince or get another to repent
The saving of souls not by a gift your God has sent.
By your charity, good deeds and other decent human acts
The people will know your God and that is a fact.

Just as God starts each day for us anew
So also your words, deeds and other actions; always be true.
The sun comes up always the same
Sometimes hazy and hidden but never on the wane.
The sunrise colors as a segment of God's glory
Seagulls, Pelicans and Osprey; also part of the story.

The feeding of birds seldom in flight
But only by the promise from the holy light.
The family of birds with a common cause
Feed their young and themselves; without breaking or enacting laws.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Earthly Life

The birth of life in all its forms
Begins its journey the moment it is born
Even a star created out of the thought must conform.

Humanity would have no being without the gift of change
Not to have thought; our minds would have been all the same
We would have never found our God and what a shame.

Without thought we would always remain and be as we are
A human child of more importance than our earthly star
It is thought that will exercise the young mind to grow
To search and please its God; whose presence each will know.
The creator who sanctioned life and gave it energy to glow

The moon cannot become a sun nor the sun become a moon
Humans produce species of beings and all come from the same room.

Our planet earth is the place to perform and hopefully excel
At the end of the journey to hear; 'come my child you did very well.'

We are God's children every single individual one
It makes no difference whether a daughter or a son.

Our soul is in the image and likeness; of the living holy one.

AHO Speaks

Earthly Sun

The sun wears the clouds
Purpose and giving never a shroud.
Silence is the moment to feel
Inside the mind to reveal.

She is there even when not seen
The voice of silence given as part of the dream.
Time of earthly rotation
America the most bountiful and beautiful nation.

A painting of a vision to come
The sunset of the earthly sun.
She will be there when we go
To take our hand to let us know.

The journey of life is more than one step
Be good to others for you will get there yet.
Two ships returning home after toil
Imagine a harvest without soil.

The sun of light and earthly presence
The giver of all called; effervescence.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Earthly Time

You know its kind of foolish the way I spend my time
It's as tho life will get better like a vintage wine.
How do I spend the moments, hours and sometimes days
To open my eyes and mind to other than earthly ways.

Do I walk through the woods covered with white snow?
Or just become aggravated because driving is so slow.
To walk on the beach in the beginning of each day
Speaking to my God without talking is a joyful way.

How foolish that my time is spent on things of this earth
Is it true that in order to have value I must have worth?
I lived a dream that was unlimited in feeling and scope
It gave my existence its purpose with a vision of hope.

For a world filled with people devoid of animosity and hate
To celebrate our coming together in purpose and not fate.
Each evening thankful that I was allowed to see and feel
Filled with an overflowing emotion that truly was real.

Each morning filled with the future of each coming day
The one from yesterday remembered forever along the way..
Each person I shall meet and those that I saw
Filled me with the human and spirtual emotion we call awe.

To touch, speak and laugh within the family of man
A vision of God's goodness and beauty if we can.
Nothing to distinguish and separate one from the other
For within the family of man we are truly sister and brother.

The light of my day and the darkness of my night
Filled my cup to overflowing that God was in sight.
I could cry when alone and looking at the night time sky
Thinking of the futility of man and asking God why?

Sitting next to the beautiful woman with hair of gray
Honored by her presence and words at what she did say.
The things of nature as gifts to see but more so to touch
By the provider of all; with a love that means so much..

My mind was filled with thoughts and inestimable feeling
To see and feel God's love for us; was so revealing.

AHO Speaks

Easter

A day of total love in its design
A symbol, an offering, a meaningful sign.

That which came and also did die
For the forgiveness of sins and not ask why.

So He did come and from out of a womb
To speak and act until placed in the tomb.

Raised from the dead by a very loving God
So we too never to be left in the earthly sod.

As another beginning all without sin
So we shall return that love which He did begin.

AHO Speaks

Embrace

life is a journey to acknowledge the light
To be embraced by it and know it is right
To know of its power and majesty even when out of sight.

No matter how many days have gone by
We live in the present until the day each of us will die
A promise is a promise and we never have to ask why.

Death is the beginning for another time and place
Not always familiar nor with a brand new face
Perhaps not of the human but certainly another race.

To go where we have never been before
To know that earth is but a step toward another door
The giver keeps on giving and then gives some more.

Earth is a place where each human does dwell
A place and time that can serve us ill or serve us well
The voice of God can heard in every sea shell.

We confuse ourselves by what we think we know
Rarely associate children with the 'seeds we sow'
Life is for here and now and not from the minds; of long, long ago.

The giver of light, life and longevity does so to share
Just as our mind and sense's help us to prepare
To know of the future is exceedingly rare.

We humans must die in order to live
The cycle of life can only be broken by the one who gives
In order to be saved one must be intimate with the word forgive.

03-04-06

Aho Speaks.....

AHO Speaks

Emotions

Emotion was there before even sound
The sense's processed by a mind order bound
Truthful circle is 'what goes around'.

Human sense's each a door
Some say seven but there could be more
Each one precious so who keeps score.

The source of conscience, choice and decisions
Good and truthful acts seldom need revisions
Nor should the mind practice recidivism.

Lines etched on the ground
Feelings preceded even the voice of sound
Touch is what makes the world go around.

First came expressions of vocal sound
Then the line that made the circle round
Knowledge and discovery may be just earth bound.

Words are not provocative but only a human trait
But too often the emotions appear first; and then it is too late
Time moves forward and refuses to wait.

Sorrow explicit in the quiver of lips before the tears flow
From deep inside; the tragedy each human will come to know
Purest of pure; every flake of wind driven snow.

Before the word of love ever seen or spoken
The human touch our eternal bond never to be broken
Our mind as the chalice of life and time but a token.

Words carry the thoughts in our mind
The voice to express like a picture or a road sign
There is no form or substance; without the lines.

Human emotions provide character or disdain
The purpose of words to embellish and to explain
Is it the artist, the mind; or the lines we profane?

AHO Speaks

Endorsement

We need an acknowledgment of your words
What comes from you to always be heard.

The dry bamboo shoot waving in the wind
Still carries a continuity of seed waiting to begin.

It has wrapped itself around the wrought iron fence
Hanging on against the wind, as its only defense.

Why do we need more support for what we do?
The chore is given to us, just as it was given to the bamboo.

It is the reward that comes from earthly toil
A harvest can not be reaped until the seeds are in the soil.

There is a reward contained in every special feeling
To have inside what is outside; is always revealing.

We need mental and physical satisfaction from what we do.
A recognition of our values and given our due.

Not every day nor every moment but the children to see
The continuity of creation and approval for each of them and also me.

We accept the contract of life for the few and those far between
As we know you will allow us the content of most of our dreams.

On the last moment we will return the toil and the dry tears
But not the singular gift given to us during the past years.

AHO Speaks

Energy

We live our lives using what was given and what was obtained
To ask and ask; and to ask once again
Each child must be protected and grow and never to wane.

Life is an individual gift to each of us just as our mind
To always be there to help us understand and also to find
As long as the children keep coming it is a very good sign.

Life is a gift for a specified period of earthly time
To use our sense's and make the connections inside our mind
Judgement as an individual and what did each of us do; and find

We cannot live life based on the context of the past
Earthly life is for the time of the present, which goes too fast
To protect, provide and to prepare the children; for their time to last.

Each human becomes a 'being' because of its earthly mind
A place to have thoughts and questions from the profound to sublime
Our memory of knowledge to be there and always to remind.

The human mind has the potential to go forward from the past
To make the present more permanent even tho it will not last
Leave the future for our children; for it is not an impossible task.

Who among us would be so naive
Not to prepare our children and not believe
The future really becomes their present; hopefully not to grieve.

In time our children will call each of us grand
Beautiful, intelligent young adults; each one to speak and each to stand
Their minds filled with positive energy and ideas; never bland.

If the children are fair, honest and in whom we can trust
They are on loan for such a short time to each of us
Be assured their soul will contain an image of you; as their cusp.

02-09-06

Aho Speaks

.

Enlightenment

The mind allows us to more than see
To grow, change and transform, like 'the living tree'
All of our choices and decisions reside in our memory
Who we are and what we finally came to be.

Our mind can be an enemy or a life long friend
A door to open and see what a thought can send.
To see reason and purpose and beginning to end
Even time to heal and time to mend.

The mind will tell us who we are and who we could become
Believe in yourself and adversity you can overcome.
Dreams for the daughter and visions for a son
Every child is a child of God; every individual, different, singular one.

There is a place for secret silence and thoughtful retreat
A room filled with energy and no one else to meet.
The key can not be duplicated so go inside and have a seat
Image's of clarity and answers complete.

A mind is there for orderly thought
Also emotion even if not sought.
The trinity of time is all we have got
Inside the mind is everything we remember and everything we forgot.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

Epistle To Man

Epistle To Man

They took one when it was really diverse
Difference was a blessing and nothing worse.
It is man's inherent ego that could be a curse.

Believes he knows the difference between one and first?

We seem to take the obvious, simple, and even the signs
Try to explain them theologically and say; 'this God is mine'.
Certainly to know Caesar's were gods and Emperor's divine.

It was man who made his gods and his religions; tried to define

.
All earthly life is created to grow, change; and then to transform
So also each and every star the day they are born.
As the spirit and body is given form.

One is uplifted and the other we mourn.

Are the children today any less or are they more
Who moves forward and onward to open the door?
Humanities future continuity and God's beloved poor.

Only a child's soul comes with absolution in a state of pure.

The mind of male maturity can chose to cross a line
To see the creator's thought of purpose and design.
Women have waited long enough; as man has wasted earthly time.

Failure to be inclusive of the female, who produces the fruit of our vine.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Eternity's Time

Between the bird and a beautiful flower
A space between a second and an earthly hour.

Not just forever but even more
Self definition when we open the door.

From the time to reach the end and then add a year
Time to feel sorrow and the moisture of a tear.

Time to view the diversity of God's swallow
A portion of a sunrise and a sunset that follows.

A tick of a clock and no movement of a hand.
Self realization that even a moment of life; surpasses grand.

Birth from egg and seed and nurturing gender
Not separate or distinct only her love to remember.

Time to sow and then to reap
A time for toil and a time for sleep.

A time for me to know God and God to know me
For the gift of a Mother's eternal love you see.

At the end we will offer our soul which God did give
Along with words of thanksgiving; for the life to live.

AHO Speaks

Events

Events

Before recorded time there was only the sun
Prior to the beginning there was an evil one.
Man came from out of the universal creator's desire
Before even the flame there was energy and fire.

Creation came prior to man's thought
Man is man but a God; he is definitely not
Man could survive without another
The vessel of earth's future is she; who is called; our 'Mother'

Evil waits on the opposite side to share and give
Children are humanities reason and purpose to live.
If the body and mind does not change and grow
Only yesterday's knowledge will the mind ever know.

Evil is alone and has no sisters or brothers
It exists by attachment to the mind of another
Evil can and does exist but has no other human life
Relatives of prejudice, hate and fear; usually used to incite.

It also holds not the keys to life and death
For it has no children and resides where there is no energy left
Beginnings have their time to arrive at a conclusive end
Hormones will never admit nor will you ever pretend,

The mind will always tell the body what to do
Funny nice feelings of the heart will just confuse you
Man's aggressive, possessive and violent traits and thought
For thousands of years it has amounted to naught

History has the record of his destructive acts
Not one of his gods have ever come back
Man's rulers were caesar of god and emperors divine
Images of cruelty in their very own time.

What is gone is gone and you can never bring back
Neither life nor death and that is a fact.

..
11-10-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Every Child

Every Child

From out of the thought each is given and a few blessed receive not
A life of earthly time not asked for; but thankful for what we got.

From what we did and what we did not, we ask there be no shame
Rather time be acknowledged with life, to repeat it, all over again.

May mankind be thankful for the purpose and reason of a Mother
The one who is the protective shield against evil acts or any other.

Time of yesterday, today, and finally the elusive day of tomorrow
Histories past we honor, yet the children's future; appears to be narrow.

As nature nourishes the soil for a seed to produce the stem and pod
A mind filled with energy and thought is the bloom given by God.

Precious time a gift for theirs, mine and most importantly; yours
Enough time to question for thoughts about the human cause.

A presence of light in a state of being devoid of evil and forgiving
Mankind's contributions to improve, sustain and uplift the living.

No reason to question the intent of yesterday's time of the past
The mind is not limitless so fill it with today's; for that is what will last.

Reason and purpose in front of our eyes and in our human hands
Image and likeness; beauty and wonder; is every child grand.

11-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Evil One

There is duplicity but it does not have to be the way
Let those who use it be exposed and no longer have a say.

Accept that there are opposites but only in descriptive terms
Remember humanities reason and purpose are the children to confirm.

Not to give your God glory and honor by your actions and deeds
Will give the evil one the opportunity to steal part of your seed.

Good and bad, love and hate are for you to chose
We are given a voice and choice and hopefully never to lose.

Can there be just one side and not the other
As to choose to help the sister but not the brother.

Certainly there is evil on earth and that we know
But we can recognize the acts from the past for they did not grow.

Evil will never win or will it succeed
It refuses to leave because it keeps eating a part of some else's seed.

You do not have to succumb to evil or to support the acts of wrong
Life is too short not hear the voice, 'come my child to me you belong'.

AHO Speaks

Explanation

Belief and faith are but keys to open the door to thought
If we humans do not question then what have we got?
Seek and you shall find is to know quite a lot.

Thought begins with a question expressed in so many different ways
The who, what, when; along with the how and why; for each one of our days.

Who should know more about life if not them, you, or I.
Can truth be recognized by words of emotions to determine the lie?

The past belongs to the past as it was lived only by them
They had their time of choices, acts and intent; during their time of when.

Individual thoughts and actions are all about the time of then
Historically who was in control and charge; other than men?

We cannot live another's life or another's way
When we die our uniqueness and intent wait for some other day

Who we were and who we became are embedded within our soul
What we did along with intent; for every God given and human role.

God needs not praise and glory for its miraculous deeds
What is given to each will produce the bounty from each seed
Responsibility is the greatest burden for those chosen to lead.

Judge ye not for your time will certainly come
Just as each day is given one by one
Children are our purpose and reason; be they a daughter or a son.

Life is for life itself and not for how long
Religions come and go and some are right and some are wrong.

Life changes and so as time
The soul endures for what is yours is yours and mine is mine.

When we die we die alone
Too late to be sorry, or try to make amends; or even try to phone.

Some say if we do not believe then we will perish and life is a lie
God is the giver of life and is in charge of how and why.

.
11-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Expression

Expression

I need not go one step further than I've already been
My voice shall be speechless and never ask when.
Nothing could be more beautiful than our planet earth
Each child placed on it with heavenly worth.

My departure will not be voluntary nor with any ease
For I will struggle to see the next day and feel its breeze
I have seen the best and oft times the worse
Tears filled my eyes when we treated each other as a curse.

I have also seen us in a situation of push and shove
Then to embrace and acknowledge as a heavenly dove
I believe in me and surely believe in you
Patience and longing and hoping; for the perfect earthly view.

Even if I do not see it I know exactly what it will be
A glimpse of this beautiful day my Creator gave to me.

10-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Fable?

Every experience in life has to start with an event
Seldom given and more often just sent
Circumstances we like to put place
So as not to expose what would be on our face.

Life is not a mystery filled with just time
It is truth and justice shared with yours and mine
To be fair and care for those we never met
Those who are not part of our genealogical family yet.

To give also has a meaning of sacrifice
Something significant like yourself and not just to be nice
An awareness that life is a gift from that which is supreme
The gifts of soul, free will and choice; and the occasional dream.

Each of us is the custodian of these gifts to be used
Gifts freely given and none can be refused
Other gifts are to be yours and mine
The gifts of life for our journey of time.

The gifts of sustenance to go forward and not retreat
To take care of self and others and even those we do not meet
A self recognition to return part of what was given to you
Even a single acknowledgment will improve your view.

This is not the 'valley of tears' as some would imply
Rather a time to be productive and contribute and not have to cry
Perfection not expected nor a requirement for life
But repentance and judgment for those who cause strife.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Face To Face

I sit on the ground beneath a tree
The beauty of this day filling my memory
So warm, soft and filled with light
Even if blind; I would know it was not night.

Feeling this day as I take within
Your radiant presence will never dim
The day picks me up as your love does renew
How could I ever cope with life; and not have you?

I am thankful for us and our time of caring
Thankful for the essence of our love and sharing
We are a gift to each other to comfort and explore
Given the opportunity, we will have another encore.

Truly we came face to face
A gift from our Creator; in our own time and place.

AHO Speaks

Family

Words of sister and bothers we do not want to explain
Rather try to identify the source of each dropp of rain.

It should not be the who, what, where, or when
Existence is ordained for now and not then.

In the family of man there is a Father and a Mother
All others are sisters or brothers.

Of course it does not remove a daughter or a son
For without them there would not be anyone.

A son to become a Father and the daughter a Mother
But first they were a sister and brother.

What is the value of the words genetically weak
It is the understanding of brother and sister we should seek.

Each of us is part of creation as a family under God
Our beginning and end has a connection to our earthly sod.

It is because of the family of God we should seek
To help brothers and sisters who are denied and weak.

Each of us has a spiritual gift called a soul
It is our joining together which will make us whole.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Family Journey

Earth is our stage and each has a role
The journey varies to keep our soul whole.

Some of us do wrong and some of us do right
Intent the key to control the light.

To whom and for what and why was it sent
For the who, when and where; was it only lent.

When you do wrong it may not be so
Only the recipient and you are in a position to know.

I was included as part of a song
Just a single note and I knew I did belong.

My family as the unfinished symphony of seven
Each brother and sister given a key to heaven.

A Mother and Father in tandem
My Mother the home maker; and Father did not abandon.

Each life ordained for we did not have much
Right from the beginning we knew love by a touch.

AHO Speaks

Family Of God

Family of God

In the family of God there has to be a least two
Even if there appears to be many; perhaps there are too few.

As the head of the family your God should stand
To give support to each member without demand.

To offer guidance and direction for this life's walk
Teaching right from wrong using their voice to talk.

The value of each family member is genetically passed along
Legacy from each one, found in the earthly song.

A song to the glory of God the one creator who gives
The voice of each of us is proof, the vine does live.

The voice of the family has the right of prerogative to give fear
If the intent comes from goodness and only to those they rear.

For strong willed children do not hesitate to control
It is your responsibility to tell them you are in charge; of their soul.

A punishment is to take away or at least deny
It could stop and act; which will make a lot of people, sad and cry.,

Children learn intimidation as their constant excuse
But it takes a life time to find out what they will finally produce.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Family Of Man

Predjudice and discrimination like two sided knives
Solutions not found in the destruction of human lives.

What can be done when a difficult problem we have to bear?
In silence to ask our God for a solution; or at least to share.

Of all the battles from the pages of human history
None with so much Godly favor, as a family victory.

All nations and religions during the eons of time
God has always said; 'the children are mine'

Education of sons and daughters resides in the family of man
Thoughts, words and actions; so the child will understand.

Allow the child to express itself and do not be cruel
Parents and adults also have to practice; 'the golden rule'.

Talk to them about both sides of each story
They may offer a third and bring forth glory.

The child must hear of pregnancy and the act
What timely responsibility is; and what are the truthful facts.

What abortion is and what it can do
A removal of God's gift to touch an image of self; and also you.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Father In Law

J. Ross was a gift to me
A present every day as tho under a tree.
He had enjoyed life as a gift from another
A fullness that included the value of the word brother.

He was a warm, gentle person who to me was fair
Always a hug and meaningful words he did share.
The first man I met who lived the values he had
Filling his mind with wonder and mostly glad.

J. Ross will always have the continuity of time
Through the children's children's life and also mine.

03-29-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Fathers

What you see and like is not always appealing to your spouse
Keep it in your mind and not let it come out of your mouth.

Tell your kids how great their Mother is to them and you
They will know it is true because you included them too.

Kiss and hug your wife even after many years
The kids see and know neither one will cause them tears.

Surprise your wife and include your kids
They have to know the house they live in are not built on skids.

Gifts are not just for holidays but more so just as a surprise
The meaning is much more important than the prize.

Show you love their Mother even more than they do
Even though there are many there are also too few.

Kids look, listen, and retain
A family must love those within or else it is a shame.

Take your family to church once in a while
Make them sit and listen and promise they won't be put on trial.

.
Kids need to know there is always a God waiting to hear
That if all else fails; their God will always be there.

AHO Speaks

Fear

Four letters that form such a simple sound
But one that can capture, induce and hold you bound
It is truly one seed of that called the evil one
As tho to remove from your mind our earthly sun.

Its existence breeds loneliness, pain and greed
To be destroyed only by love and the good deed
Some have used fear on an equal basis with love
To believe in a fearful God that would send the dove.

Others to use for human mental pain
To shackle the mind and body; time and time again
The perpetrators of fear who sow its seeds
Not out of righteousness but more for evil deeds.

It has been freely used in the structures of man
To induce or capture and make us understand
Fear itself is never displayed or open to view
It hides in its own darkness without a hue.

Never to stand in the light of the sun
Nor ever to be victorious or stand as one
Power is where you feed and make others act
To punish and control and that is a fact.

The destruction of humanity is your primary goal
You who are the carrier of loneliness and without soul
Your incapable of sustaining your own greed
So you use others to plant your seed.

Perhaps at one time you were a great star
But because of your greed a black hole you are
Never to reflect yourself because you lack light
A symbol of ugliness rather than might.

Humanity continues to struggle for its existence
Despite your attempts for influence and resistance
Tho your victories have been many and cruel
Over humanity you shall never rule.

As we have perished many times in the past
Your victories were short lived and never did last
So fear tho you may continue because of greed
You shall perish by eating your very own seed.

10-19-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Feather Island

They gather every afternoon for their social foray
To come here just about the same time every day.
They mill around and seem to chatter about
Some seem to hawk a lot and some even shout.

It is a grand old time on a grand old place
Four young palm trees that adorn this island face.
There are all kinds, types and species
For so many birds; ther is not one dropp of feces.

I would say the average party must be at least ten fold
Can some one tell me how much that is; for I have never been told.
The guests come in all colors and dressed to the nines
Now that number I understand; for I have heard it many times.

The social has its moments of silence as tho they are in prayer
Some are so big they could put on a horror show and really scare.
It looks like the business meeting is about to start
The circle of difference is fast coming apart.

One late guest is flying fast and coming across
He looks as old as the venerable computer system; called DOSS.
Here comes the leader with wings spread wide
Now all the guests are laughing and crying and bumping their sides.

AHO Speaks

Female Gender

Female Gender

We kept our own slate and made it clean
As we placed the female only in our dream
Always on the periphery and that seldom at best
To do the washing, cooking and cleaning and all the rest.

Ok. to wash and iron the garments but never to wear
Who started all this B.S. are they hiding some where?
How egotistical those who wore the pants as a male
Religions and others wonder still, why they they did fail.

Where were the Mothers who produced the Grecian intellect
Were they hidden, kept as a slave or belonged to another sect?
Where were the women of the Roman era and new testament time
Even today we treat our women in words that must malign.

Man has done wonders since time began and there was only water
Then they started to sacriice their sons and oft time the daughter
They have excluded women from their councils of peace
Some as a renewal of faith that needed a new lease.

From most religions they were excluded and had little role
As tho they had something different; than the eternal soul
They who through history have kept most religions together
More faith than man for they seldom said; 'never'

The heads of every religion and civilization came from a Mother
Would they deny or treat them as just another?
I wonder who did the wash, cleaning, cooking and such
It was the women and the men didn't acknowledge much.

03-05-60

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Female Gender Mind

She was a woman and also a dame
Not to have used her mind; humanity bears the shame
Mankind is responsible and must take the blame.

Man has disobeyed his God by outright neglect
To deny, refuse and hesitate to practice inclusivity, even yet
He must learn to subdue his ego and inside his memory never forget.

Each gender is blest with a mind and a brain
One a male and the other a female, whose purpose is different and yet the same
To protect, provide and prepare God's children; is why they came.

He as the father and she as the bride
Their beautiful and intelligent children should not have to take sides
To deny and make them suffer, then for them; earthly life will have lied.

Much will be gained and much we can find
If man will include the contributions of the female mind
Half a vision is like the blind leading the blind.

All will be lost unless man invites women to contribute
To include their thoughts and not as a tribute
She who has done what her God asked, we can not refute.

A Mother's compassion embraces every child as a gift
She is there when a child receives their soul and mind to uplift
God's gifts are given never to destroy nor cause a rift.

Man can do much to alleviate world suffering and destruction
The female mind waits to use its thoughts for more than reconstruction
Women must share as equal partners and not just for reproduction.

How long will we wait to share the responsibility and purpose of life
History reveals the thoughts and acts of man and too few were really nice
The inclusion of women may be humanities last chance to stop the strife.

If our reason and purpose for life is for our heirs to come
To recognize humanities future will be our daughters and sons
Then we must protect, provide and prepare; each and everyone.

The female was asked to suffer, nurture and most importantly to endure
To wait, carry and deliver; their souls of pure
Their responsibility to last until the last one to mature.

Two or more minds are far better than only one
Alternatives, comprise and choice; are worth more than none
Life is a heavy responsibility for only the Mother's son.

Minds are unique and some are even rare
Some are different but most need the nourishment of the word fair
A few are precious and special and need the love of another to care.

If God chose the female to carry its image of soul
How much more was desired but never told
If the male refuses to be inclusive then the female must be bold.

Just as the Mother protects, provides and prepares each daughter and son
So the male is asked to do for just about everyone
He who is more physical must share the female will and thoughts; to be done.

10-03-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Few Words

Few Words

God creator of the universe one
Giver of life, our minds and our own earthly sun
The creator's will had already been done.

Now it is up to humanity to do whatever it can
The human mind is the key to understand
Both genders have much to offer the children of man.

Gifts of continuity, choice and to survive
Inside our mind the knowledge to stay alive
Each child must be protected when they arrive.

The mind and sense's know right from wrong
Man has only half the answers to whom the children belong
The family unit is sacred and must always be strong.

By a single cell life does not make
But two combined for another mind, God does create
Creator of the universe will never forsake.

Every child of mankind to the creator is unique
May what they gather always be what they seek
Always to have hope and never be meek.

A mistake is not evil else we pay the price
Just as wrong is not sin; only the opposite of right
Inside the mind resides the holy light.

Evil is when a child is denied its earthly time
A child must recognize all evil signs
Time on earth more than just a straight line.

All knowledge according to a time and place
Children's time should not be just a race
Precious is the color of every face..

The mind is a chalice to get us anywhere

Uniqueness and difference are gifts; I swear
Fair and right actions can get each of us there.

11-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Final Word

I can not thank nor give praise
For the gift of life with its many days.

You allowed me to belong
As a single note in the human song.

I feel inadequate to list all you sent
Gift after gift and not one that was lent.

I believe in the promise and so in the soul
To plead again for life and make me whole.

Your generosity I can never repay
So gracious to be given more than one day.

You allowed me to see my continuity come in two
Gifts of baby boys that came from you.

Give to them what you gave to me
Your expression of the 'Living Tree'.

Your gifts of wife who gave more than she received
My partners to share and who never did deceive.

Finally I thank you for life and the gifts provided to me
For what I was and for the dream I wished to be.

AHO Speaks

First And Last

The last sin of disobedience exactly like the first
Mankind's expanding intellect to fail in their search.

Disobedience against the will of God
Is it any wonder we return to the sod?

Disobedience tends to spoil and then to rot
Life is redemptive if that is what we sought.

Disobedience is an essence in every single sin
Breaking of human rights and laws is the place we begin.

Disobedience is the lock for any open door
For the sin of now; to come; and those before.

Disobedience is the first and the last
We keep hanging on to dead threads of the past.

The aims of man against man are grievous in Gods view
Punishment according to degree and intern; from me and you.

Commandments are protection for people not for God's due
So also human laws which are enacted for me and you.

God has no needs, no wants, no desires but only to expect
A sharing of its gifts with others; in return, for what we get.

The final door to be opened by an invitation to come
To be issued and acknowledged only by the holy one.

AHO Speaks

First Water

First Water

The water had its beginning before earthly time began
Before even the first born God would call man.
The Creator knew the value and significance of water
Just as the second human creation we call a daughter.

Man certainly does not live by bread alone
But along side the children who sleep at home.
Man can survive without food for a very long time
But not for long without water for the vine.

The universal one covered earth with two thirds water
Still not as miraculous as the gift of a daughter.
More bounty in the water than in the soil
How expressive is the holy one when we toil.

A green tree grows on coral with a great deal of salt
A desire of the eternal God who has no fault.
The Creator put birds in the sky and fish in the sea
Saving the land for man's children and family.

Water cleans, heals and provides
Mother nature gives, replenishes and renews; with each new tide

02-19-06

Aho Speaks

..

AHO Speaks

First, Last And Always

They who are last shall be first and those first shall be last
A truism that comes from out of the past.

Whoever said it knew what it meant
Were they people who lived in houses or in tents?

Words are spoken and used during a given time
Soon to change like grafting the vine.

The world of man is sculptured fine
Yet his significance is always left behind.

Monuments built of sand and stone
Everlasting flesh and blood; resides in the family home.

The first are always looking then they profane
Each god they find they try and give it a name.

From out of man comes each earthly son
The eternal creator; sanctions the other one..

Mind of man's intent towards power and to lead
Woman to nurture and protect each and every seed.

Just as we began our end is sent
The journey complete; all earthly time is spent.

AHO Speaks

Flower Power

All existence has a source of power
Some acknowledge not each seed of every flower.

Those whose claim an extension of a living other
A sin of wrongful intent, when they deny a sister or brother.
Authoritarian personal perception no matter where they went
Preparation of a list of sins; without a definition of intent.

Words of sin and forgiveness not compassion to uplift
Solidify the power base with fear first; to stop a rift.

The world has known elongated rivers of power
Even those who denied the seed of their own earthly flowers.

Men who had parents and no family names
As if there was no purpose in a gift of earthly rain.

They even denied a Fathers seed
As if the act would not be a gift but an evil deed.

Women subjected to a subservient role
Yet first to be acknowledge as the one with the pure soul.

All is not lost nor has all been a lie
Each of us is responsible to seek and find; before we die.

Truth does not have to be based on fact alone
There were many believers before the writing on stone.

AHO Speaks

Food For Thought

God the creator had a thought from which came a universal plan
Earth received its gifts of life to protect and provide for every human
Disobedience and discrimination deny man; his vision to understand.

All of man's efforts to honor and praise the giver of life and light
Failure to protect his humanity but willing to show his might
Man has a problem identifying acts of evil; and acts that are right.

Our world is fast becoming global in matters of wealth and trade
Yet children of color suffer, even tho the sacrifice has been paid
Life is a universal gift; just as every single heavenly star ever made.

Life is neither a gift nor a coupon or right you can redeem at a later time
One who supports the killing of children for a cause is really not divine
Man has the capacity to understand if he will use the gift as a sign.

Every single child on earth is and was and will be; a gift from the creator
It is the sign of mankind's future of now and not waiting for later
Man's ego and id believes his thought is Alpha when it is only Beta.

Man is neither infallible nor perfect but somewhere in between
Refuses to acknowledge he would not exist without the queen
Why is he the architect, arbitrator and author; of most earthly scenes?

The head of a family, nation, flock, organization or even a tribe
Each must protect and share and allow their members to decide
Most professionals use a language of their own to explain, not hide.

Children are born on every part of our world earth not by voice
Nor part of a family, race, nation or religion; by conscious choice
The circle of life is a gift from the universal creator; so we should rejoice.

A nation, a culture, a cause or even a life of dedicated endeavor
Will never replace humanities reason and purpose; never or ever
It is true God is eternal but the evil one knows the value of acts to sever.

11-07-05

Aho Speaks

Forecast

In a very short time we have gone into outer space
Searching and looking for another human race
We have what is believed to be the beginning
Some times taking defeat and turning it into winning.

We have even seen a big black hole
I understand it was a star that collapsed inside of the whole
Earthly medicine far out races the problem and intent
We have the cure and at times wait, for the sickness to be sent.

Production is out racing the population and we need to distribute
There is still an imbalance as to how and what to contribute.
The world has much to learn and we should get off the dime
Think about your life, who you are and do we have enough time?

The peace corps was a wonderful start and then left to wander
The good ship 'Hope' and do we have lives to squander?
Doesn't the Arab want their desert green
To feed their children and add to the Muslim scene?

We need belief, commitment and hope in what we do
Honor the past but the future for our children; is long overdue
A gentler more peaceful life that all can take a share
As the leader of the world it is America's destiny to care.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Forgive Me

To become physical and hurl my anger
On to my beautiful bird as if a stranger.

No I would have treated a stranger much better
For them I would have sent an explanatory letter.

How dare I inflict anything but joy on a gift given to me
A reflection in the mirror would destroy my ego you see.

I am the powerful, pompous and prideful one
Certainly it was a battle; I wish I had not won.

My partner in life, my companion, my wife
God forgive me; for striking twice.

Who am I to lash out
Who am I to angrily shout.

This is a gift from my God for the remainder of my time
How dare I injure and abuse; what is not mine.

Forgive me God as the gift I did attack
She is my friend and I need her; and that is a fact.

I will treat my bird as I treat all my birds
Softness, caring and sharing and more than just words.

03-25-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Forgotten God

So perfect in every single, universal, eternal and intimate way
You give of yourself to everyone; every day.

So immense you need nor encourage earthly pretense
Your love for each of us is super naturally intense.

Your words and actions are expressed in creative ways
From the buds of a flower to sunny or hazy days.

Time has not made us to understand or know
We have lost the meaning for the words, 'to sow'.

Our effort is to gather and not share
Therefore we lose the meaning of fair.

Continue to treat us as children for that is what we are
Bless our lives by continuity and the light of your beautiful star.

We need your blessings for the family of man
Erase the phrase; 'we don't understand'.

Our family we know and know them well
It is on the spiritual family we should dwell.

A relationship to sister and brother from whence we came
Back to the beginning before Abel and Cain.

Punish not if we fail to recognize one or the other
The family of God; includes every sister and every brother.

AHO Speaks

Fragrance

Fragrance in the early misty morning
Captivates and engulfs without warning.
Your presence bold, creative and moving
A love potion, brisk and soothing.

A renewing and cleansing tide
Invitation to my soul to enter and reside.
Each wave of ecstasy that follows one upon the other
Not final, nor a culmination, as time will give us another.

White foam that clings to the sand
Roaring winds speak without demand.
Coming waves enfolding my senses
Majesty of an ocean; bold and relentless.

A bird laden by the presence of the wind
Where do you go and where do you begin.
Having cast her debris upon the beach
High of ground and always within reach.

You could be in the Garden of Eden; as a gate
A place, a time, a presence, to surround and encapsulate.
Your fragrance a presence to hold me bound
Beauty, a touch of water; and the sky around.

AHO Speaks

Futile

We keep trying to solve the problems of man with legal rule
As the the conconstitution was to be the final ulimate tool.

Morality is expressed with an admendment or two
Civil rights and equality are for those called a minority or just a few..

Family values not expressed in public schools
Human relationships not experienced using the golden rule.

The vocal minority seem to be running this countries show
Self appointed constructionists and interpreters they pretend to know.

The constitution is upheld to protect the minority and a selected few
When are the rights of the majority expressed for people like me and you.

The criminals rights are protected even tho they are the perpertrators
How are the rights of the victims protected; for they are not the instigators.

No prayer in public school for we wish not to offend nor a religion to sustain
Each time the constitution is used to set the example again and again.

Even the President makes a moral judgement about stem cell dollars
How does one speak for every family in this nation I want to holler.

The constitution explicitly seperates government and religion
Yet our supreme court believes they have to make moral decisions.

AHO Speaks

Future Destroyed

Of all human emotions fear is the worst
Passed on through the centuries as a human curse

The core of fear is for the unknown
Greatest of all is to believe we are alone.

On a certain day, place or time
One is required to come forth and speak to the divine.

Holy of the Holiest and each has a name
To kill any child it is their God they profane.

Some use idols, a wall or a rock
Fear can not be used for doors to unlock.

Peace is an offering not a sacrificial act
War is a selfish man made decision and that is a fact.

A nations future is not based on today
All your children deserve to select their own way.

The universal creator is one of peace
One of truth and right; not deception or deceit.

The role of every religion is first to teach
To embrace and protect and insist on acts of peace.

AHO Speaks

Gateway

The human mind is our gateway and life is a key
Our sense's collect everything which will make us be
Time is the architect, to help our children and set them free.

All that we were and all we will come to be
Now permanent residents somewhere in our memory
To thank our God for its gracious bounty; to you and me.

Our mind filled with color and also touch
Family, friends and beautiful people; perhaps who loved us too much
For kind words, supportive roles and those who helped; when we needed a
crutch.

When our time is gone and all used up I am sure we will cry
'Please God; do not discard our soul and allow it to die'.
More time to search for the answers to; how, who, what, when and why.

May everything we had spent or gave away
Renew and make us whole to thank you again; for another day
Along with the light of your presence, to show the way.

Please sanction and give life again
Matters not the time or place or even when
But that we participate in life; according to the time of then.

Be gentle and enfold our spiritual soul
Remove all stain and make us whole
Bless us to see your promise; as we were told.

12-06-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Gender Gap

How did man get in charge of the human living tree?
Was it when Adam said, 'it was Eve God'; so don't blame me.

How long have men been in control and in charge?
Was it before the illusion or was it just a mirage?

Without God and the female gender man would be as not
Never to acknowledge, for then he would be caught.

Why are religions predominately started by only men?
Is that why they come and go and reappear once again?

What is the one thing man has never done?
For nine months nurtured a daughter or delivered a son.

Who is possessive, aggressive and known by violent acts?
Who were the first deniers and this is a fact.

Why does man want to cut the tree before it bears fruit?
As often as he tries, he will never find how to destroy the root.

The male intellect really has been no big deal
Children of the present and future only comes from the female.

Man's purpose and reason inside of sublime
It is women who produce the seeds of earthly time.

Women deliver sacred life and therefore can chose
Words of sacrifice, war, and death; mean humanity will lose.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Genesis Revisited

Genesis Revisited

When God had completed the thought
It was pleased by what had been wrought.
The jewel that was called earth and covered with water
Two beautiful creations of both son and daughter.

The two could look up at the stars in the sky
And the entire universe was exposed; as in a heavenly sigh.
Their nakedness was as another gift they did receive
A gift of holiness and fruitfulness and never to deceive.

Each received the eternal gift of conscience and soul
As a mirror of their journey and to keep them whole.
To always know the difference between wrong and right
Always to share and care with others and receive the holy light.

Not satisfied with their gift of life
They ate of the evil seed and started their earthly journey of strife.
The journey would be a trial and fraught with pain
To help them their God gave them gifts again and again.

Their continuity carried the seed from one eon to another
No one was exempt; for it was passed on to every sister and brother.
Some would overcome by removing with the good deeds
Others idolized the gods of power, riches and selfishness; as their seeds.

God's gifts were many for both the body and soul
Yet we continued to eat of the evil seeds and denied our God was whole.
The voice accompanied us for our own protection
As children of our God we would never feel rejection.

From prophets to commandments and even tablets of stone
Our God would never abandon nor leave us alone.
Despite the multitude of gifts heavenly sent
The evil seeds continue to multiply with each catastrophic event.

Another century about to begin and society is still awry
Such selfishness, misuse of power and godliness; make me want to cry.

Our time on earth is but a tick of a fly's eye
But the damage we do to the future; so immense; that again I want to cry.

The evil seed does understand the word denial
But humanity's goodness lasts but a short while.
We have the capacity with the help of our God
To remove the seeds and bury them in the sod.

We are creations in the image and likeness of our God and have life
Our God will not abandon us if we try to remove earthly strife.
God does understand our trials and tribulations which we have to cope
If there are no solutions forthcoming; at least we have the gift of hope.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Gentle Gender

The mind is covered and protected by a dome
Inside lay the sacred seeds of family and home.

Every child has the right to a peaceful time
Unencumbered and free, of mankind's fettered mind.

God sanctions the children and will make no claim
It was man who found they could harvest the seed of blame.

Life is filled with choices, decisions and many of indifference
But those of evil profanity, we accept with little resistance.

Sins of man since time began
Only the male masculine mind could understand.

Blessed is she who is the sole provider for man's continuity
Certainly more perceptive under the meaning of acuity.

04-15-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Gift Of Thought

One of the most precious gifts of life is to have a thought
The beginning of an idea or discussion never to be bought.
Not to be intimidated by another voice
Rather your foundation reinforced by individual choice.

Not sarcastic, demeaning, vindictive or accusatory
These are unworthy and would take another story.
A thought can take on a new life and that is sure
A gift from the creator and also to be pure.

.
Many times a thought was supposed to have been destroyed by power
Yet it continues even today; while their time lasted but an hour.
Those who 'had and could have done more'.
Waiting and waiting but unable to open the door..

04-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Gifts

Thank you God for days passed and those to come
May our efforts be towards each other to become one.
One in the fellowship of every hu-man
Joyous as a single entity before you; we can stand.

Shed of the worldly cloth that shrouds the soul
To give continual glory to you as our only goal.
To help and give a part of the human share
Is to give glory to God and show that you care.

If you say; 'I have nothing to give God because of you'
Then go to God and ask for the gift of another view.
If you are in pain or sorrow
Go to God and ask that it be today and not tomorrow.

It will help if you believe and know it to be true
For God's love is endless and is just for you.
Your share of giving may be wealth or just a smile
It may be for a multitude or just one small child.

It could be just to listen or just to speak
Freely it should be given rather than have to seek.
To do these things is to pave the way
For continual love and glory each and every day.

Each of us is given something unique for everyone to see
To accept is to de-emphasize the I and become part of the we.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Giver Of Life

God is not a particular person, place or thing
Rather the giver of all universal life; a mind; and a soul to bring.

Christ spoke in metaphors and parables in order to explain
In the end truth was distorted by a gender that still carries the shame.

Give a portion of what you have up to God even if it is nothing
An act of offering has meaning that includes prayers for the suffering.

That which started our universe from a single creative thought
Can not be described by they who have or those who have not..

Our world is called earth and that is where we are and were placed
Not as super all knowing beings but only as members of the human race.

Our definitions of many crucial words are deceptive, evasive or weak
Words are to give us thought and questions when another does speak.

There are no reasons to hide from words like life, thought and being
Tradition has had their sense of time of belief and also seeing.

Life is obvious just as purpose and reason as we wait for our time to die
The answer has always been before us if we just open our eyes.

It is for the children first then for selves and then for others
The God of one desires not and needs not; sisters or brothers.

04-10-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Glimpse Of The Universe

I sit on the edge of the universe
A view of creations; enormously diverse
To see and hear all oceans as one
As love expressed because God's will was done.

To see colors inside the distance of light
Whispers of cosmic winds devoid of height
Oh wonderful and immense planets of space
You renew and renew but keep the same face.

Balls of fire greater than ten times the speed of light
A creative thought of substance and beauty but not might.
Your meaning is more than a definition or a surprise
God's will to make each sun to set or rise.

I see and hear what I have never seen
Then to see again as in an earthly dream
I play in the cup of just one ocean but see even more
Beauty, power and bounty, from out of a pitcher to pour.

My mind outraces my thoughts
Oh God of wonder and the beauty you have wrought
All the days of our life you have satisfied our need
Light of our world which shines because you feed.

You allow our eyes to see and acknowledge our mind
Intellect of man should be shared with all mankind
On our new frontier in outer space
A continuous journey to find another face.

10-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God Alive

God needs not to be defined as we on earth develop meanings of words
Humanity had its beginning with man, woman and child; each a third
All are given a mind to be unique and not like the birds.

God is a reference and not an earthly name
It is the same as faith and belief for both are the same
The human mind cannot comprehend the miracles of healing the lame.

If the creator is alive just as our earthly sun
Without either; earthly life would as none
Just as the digit zero, is known by its position; of number one.

God of the universe and all within
Creations for earth and each without sin
Life is to start our time to begin.

God need not fit parameters from the mind of just men
Influence and contributions need not wait for the time of when
The void still exists as we wait to hear from them.

The trip on earth is our time and our performance to measure
Who we were and who we became, our individual personal treasure
Toil does not stand alone but that we also remember pleasure.

God is limitless, boundless and timeless and has no peer
The God of yesterday and today are the same and always here
One need but to touch a child, accept the gift; and have no fear.

God need not fit definitions but just to exist
The creator of all universal life will never desist
We are its children and do not need to ever resist.

God is alive and therefore so am I
God exists before and after; each one of us die
Truth has residence in your mind and is there when we cry.

God is; and more alive, than we
Look inside a beautiful flower and you will see
Life is given to more; than just you and me.

In order to be human one must have a soul and a mind
Each one filled with energy so we can see even if blind
Our memory is used to remember and also to remind.

To have time to perform and finally the soul will reveal
Recording our actions and intent and what was false or real
A place of renewal and light; particularly how we did feel

12-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God And Caesar

What did belong to Caesar at the time
Not mind; soul or family; for they are divine.

God created the universe and all therein
The perfect of the perfect and forgiver of sin.

Nothing belonged to Caesar except unto dust
Ashes to ashes all earthly possessions must.

The picture and inscription on a coin a long time ago
Nothing left and not a seed did he sow.

Caesar's of excesses, denials, oppression and fear
Individuals who abuse power and are still here.

Nothing belongs to any man unless they have honest toil
Least of all those who wear the color of royal.

Royalty had their houses of gods, kings and queens
Little left of their impact on the human scene.

A house is a home where love, compassion and light do dwell
To protect the innocents until their time to drink from the well.

How can sinners give anything to God?
Except to ask for forgiveness, redemption and renewal; before entering the sod.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God Defined

Is it a person, place or thing
Does the human male know everything?
Is our knowledge restricted by the language it brings?
At one time for a very long time, our nouns; were usually one of three
There was the masculine, feminine and neuter given to you and me

God of our fathers and Mother's too
One of the Christian and God of the Jew
Who was the God of the Egyptians before even the new
The believer's in one God, resurrection, and a trinity too
A religion before the Christian and even the Jews.

The western world religion is based more on the son than the Father too
Would Christianity have survived without the Hebrew or Jew
Christ was circumcised and given a Jewish name
He went to temple during holy days and felt no shame.

The definition of the western world God, from the male minds of men
They had no vowels in their language but of course that was back then
A Messiah would have had to come from the male mind
For even then the female view was suppressed or else benign.

.

11-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God Listens

The sky is on fire and only at one given end
No flames or heat; just majestic colors it did send
Why is God so compassionate and why not close the door
Every single moment of our lives it gives more and more.

My relationship with God is not by divine intervention or such
Rather a simple thank you along with; I love you very much.
You need not go to a special place
Rather you speak to your God face to face.

You do not need prescribed words out of a book
God wants you to have vision to think and also to look.
To see and feel inside and out
Acknowledgement of presence by a quiet shout..

A silent moment or in a throng
Emotional and spiritual feeling that truly you do belong.
Every gift ever given was not a sole source presentation.
Rather to every child and that called a nation.

Selection or discriminate my God would not
These were subjects that lead to destruction and battles fought.
Rather the eternal gift of sun and rain not just to a few
But given to the many called me and you.

If you have the desire which comes out of belief
Then speak your love and concern and ask for relief
We are the children of God and there is only one other
That called our earthly sister and brother.

If you have the desire which comes out of belief
Then speak your love and concern and ask for relief.
We are the children of God and there is only one other
That called our earthly sister and brother.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God We Know

God We Know

God creator of our world and universe can look into thought
What was created; made or born; and what was wrought
If not for the good of humanity then a gift it is not.

The seed was planted and grew into love
Compassion delivered by the flight of a dove
Creation begat creation unto the fulfillment of thought
God the giver of everything which will ever be sought.

God the provider who desires no less
Protector of the children and giver of happiness
God does laugh and God does cry
Creator of our universe until the day we die.

We know God even if we have never seen
Giver of our soul, mind and choice; to each human being
God will not respond unless we use words to ask
The burden may be heavy, but not an impossible task.

If we know God then God knows us
Every single child is included in humanities trust
God is God and also a friend
Here before the beginning; so also at the end.

God of one for those called we
The eternal everlasting creator should be no mystery
Our world of light and so in the universe
Sameness and difference equals a gift of diverse.

Creator of the universe and everything it implies
We are its children; even after we die.

12-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God, Universal, Holy, Living, Loving, Fair, Creator, One

God, Universal, Holy, Living, Loving, Fair Creator, One

God knows our weakness and also our sin
God will make us strong for a new time to begin.

God will take care of us even unto the end
God is really not our god; but a dear, dear, friend.

God is everything good that we come to know
God is the forgiveness for the sins we do sow.

God is not only a commandment but also a touch
God is within and without and loves us; very, very, much.

God is not just for a prescribed time
God has always been and always will be; yours and mine.

God was before the beginning of time and never to deceive
God was the God of both Adam and also Eve.

God is not just fear, punishment or anger
God would never treat its children as a stranger.

God does not give more to one than another
God is the creator of the universe and there is no other.

God's will has already been done
God is a gift of choice for every daughter and son.

God wants us to be fair and share with those in the river of life
God wants us to be participants and give without strife.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God-Ours

God-Ours

I see God's face in living nature and it is grand
Totally unblieveable a God would select us to think and stand.

God creator gave us what was never given before
A soul and conscience with keys; to open or close a door.

A door to make a rational human choice
Free expression to a creator along with a singing voice.

The free will to judge and select between right and wrong
To add our individual contributions to the human song.

Always to give more than we gave
To lose a life but our soul to save.

The holy one knows but will not intercede
A harvest not given unless we plant the seeds.

Life included in the Alpha and Omega of earthly time
Also in the voice; 'come my children for you are mine'.

Out of your oness you love each child as your own
I believe you will be there when it is time for us to go home.

Life on earth gives us the opportunity to share
Thoughts, words and actions, acknowledge a creator aware.

One cannot give more than they have nor would God expect
But to give less than you have; God may reject.

10-30-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God's Child

God will not respond unless we do ask
Always to assist in the impossible task.

When one is lonely and needs a friend
Inside yourself is the eternal living end.

When in pain or despair
Speak to your God; as the one who will care.

God wants us to choose to return the gift given
To hear the promise in words; 'you are forgiven'

Earthly garments will no longer cover
Only the love within our soul soon to discover.

God loves us as each child so unique
The gift of birth and a journey to seek.

Head of the spiritual family not earth bound
Open your heart and mind to a love new found.

The eternal living one is open and gives us much
A gift of a new born baby, is mankind's first spiritual touch.

God is our friend, protector and lender of time
The healer, benefactor and the essence; of divine.

The creator would never leave you totally alone unless you ask
Nothing, absolutely nothing; is for God not an impossible task.

AHO Speaks

God's Children

Time a gift for another tomorrow
Gifts of children never to suffer or have undue sorrow.

Each child from yesterday and to come
For the same reasons and purpose; as our earthly sun

Eah child from today and yesterday
Man's greatest sin to deny them time or take it away.

A child of God we can never deny
Nor make the memory of its Mother to forever cry.

To intentionally deny, sacrifice or take even one
An insult to your Mother's memory you become.

A Mother offers self and her earthly time
For the gift of another; from the eternal and divine.

God creator of the universe and mankind
Continuity of children a blessed sign.

Yesterday had its time and today's to come
The creator sanctions life for every single one.

War is an evil act for evil reasons with evil intent
The killing of innocent children who are only lent.

No greater sinful act can man incur
Nor greater sorrow or impure.

AHO Speaks

God's Face

God's Face

We have no need to see God's face
The presentation given to every child and every race.

God has placed before us master works of love
From deserts to mountains and a cooing dove.

To select out of billions our gift of sun
Like a face of God, the holy eternal one.

Rivers to lakes and the oceans wide
Twins of love as groom and bride.

Harvest to plant and keep
Giver of rain and time to sleep.

An earthly gem suspended in the sky
Gifts of our children and never to ask why.

All we are and all we hope to be
Reflected in all of God's children to give thanks to thee.

02-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God's Garden

Not the Gethsemane of sorrow
Flowers and fragrance of beauty; to celebrate tomorrow.
Colors of profusion and delicate bloom
Scenes of nature to fill every room.

Flowers short and tall and filled with seed
Reproductive nature to share with those in need.
The majesty of red and royal purple fringed with white
Magical moments enhanced by the holy light.

Those of blue, yellow, orange and earthly green
The miracles of God to appear in images and dreams.
Colors of black, gray, and brilliant maroon
Tints and hues seen by looking at every bloom.

Even the colors generated by the weeds
God will be inclusive; to save every seed.
What I have seen I will long remember
The beautiful garden, from January to December.

The giver of life and the eternal seeds
A promise for the flowers and also the weeds.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God's Rage

God's Rage

Bread of life; Bread of life
Only you can prevent the strife.

How do they look at a sunset or sunrise
Then take a weapon and slay a child as if a surprise.

How can they smell and touch the sweet earth
To pull the trigger and kill someone of human worth.

How can they kiss and hug another
To fire a missile and destroy a Mother.

How can they not know or be aware
That God will judge them; I swear.

How can they drop the fire from the sky
To destroy the babies; God's spirit really does cry.

How can they close their eyes even into time
To destroy their own continuity including mine.

Who set up this cruel and inhuman stage
To inflict and turn God's love into rage?

Bread of life; Bread of life; only you can save
Only you can stop; the march to the grave.

I implore you to save the children of this earth
As we need them to save us unto eternal worth.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God's Revelation

God gives each of us all we need
The capacity to speak and to sow our seeds..

God reveals itself within the fullness of earth
In a little green sprout and value in human worth.

To ask for fairness and just be kind
Live a golden rule and the giver will bless the time.

Children are more than an earthly joy
Continuity and extension of either a girl or boy.

The creator is before, during and at the end of each day
To hear us speak for comfort and guidance in what we say.

God is not preferential nor for one over another
The creator's family is of children and sister and brother.

It is by individual free will and choice that we humans relate
To be fair and kind to others for it is not too late.

God's desire for us is the same for them called we
An earth of joyous promise for all our children to be free.

The creator's thought has no animosity only to enfold
Children to be the authors of; 'earth's story now can be told'.

AHO Speaks

God's Sparrow

Here I sit at the top of a tree
Wondering why God created little me?
I am without colors for my feathers to show
Yet I believe God tells me all I need to know.

Not even as a golden eagle with all its regal splendor
Would I trade this journey; to long remember.
For the unique gift which allows me to fly
And God's thoughts for the wind. to life me into the sky.

I know I do not soar or have a lilting voice
But I exist because of God, s gracious choice
Tho I may appear to have thoughts that are very narrow.
Thank you God; for making me your sparrow.

As I sit on the top of the giant sequois tree
I know there are others; but you also truly love, little me.

AHO Speaks

God's Will

God, universal, creator, holy and one
For us on earth your will has been done.

It is up to man's good reasonable choices to fulfill
Individual thoughts, words and actions; according to thy will.

Thoughts of good will unto and between man
Words of compassion our God will understand.

Actions to remove darkness, fear and loneliness
The eternal holy one created children as our happiness.

Severe eternal penalties for those who destroy
Protect and nourish every earthly child and they shall know joy.

No child on earth should be a subject of an adult whim
Only to be aware of sadness and punishment, when they do sin.

It is true, 'man does not live by bread alone'
But through their love of children they will not have to atone.

Most of what your children will do
Of most import is the presence of parents two.

A babies birth is sweet and never sour
The gift from your God creator as your earthly flower.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God's Will And Plan

From out of the thought the universe came as an inclusive one
Life, lights and minds, to be shared by those who live under a sun.

The thought was formed with order and change according to a plan
Earth had various forms of life, along with the minds of a woman, and a man.

Life was to be a shared equal responsibility of both women and men
Children to be protected, provided for; and prepared; for their time of when.

The planet was given all that was necessary for life to survive
Mother Nature to do what was necessary, for humanity to stay alive.

Each child was to be protected until their minds energy was unique and one
Children are different yet the same, as each has a seed, 'waiting to become'..

The cells of each body their destination accomplished by a key
The sense's to feed the mind and also its long and short-term memory.

Every cell of energy, matter and chemicals into a shape or a form
The umbilical chord is cut and another human is about to be born.

Fertilized egg into an embryo then a fetus and then a human form
A trimester of three to total nine, as the brain connects to process and inform..

Another seed to become a being worthy of the gift of earthly life and time
A human being of individual thought and value, as the continuity of our line.

Every child is a child of God on loan to us to protect, nurture and prepare
To raise each with love and be instilled, with the meaning of 'fair'.

Soon we will be gone and it will be their turn to be called grand
Humanity is an equally shared experience; between both woman and also man.

12-31-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God's Will Be Done

God's will was complete and done
When earth received the gift of its created sun.

God is not something we have seen before as if in a man
Nor is there a need for attributes or adjectives, to describe God from human.

It has been man's will that is fulfilling the evil one's plan
Refusing to include the mind of she; who has delivered; every earthly man.

Earth is only a place in the vastness of things
A home for various forms of life but only one with a mind to become a being.

Humanity has been given their holy and sacred grail
Also their own golden ball that will never pale.

Earthly time is given for life to change and also to grow
Into beings of thought to understand and to know.

The past had their prophets, priests and theologians of thought
To spend their time to support and justify what had already been taught.

The present refuses to acknowledge by positive and productive acts
To prepare the children for their reason and purpose of life and that is a fact.

The children will become as the present to prepare the future for their role
It is the parent's responsibility to protect each and every child's soul.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

God's Word

God's Word

'Fruit of the vine and work of human hands'
Another gift from you and still we don't understand.

'This is my body, which will be given up for you'
The gift of eternity that is eternally true.

Your time is not restrictive, has no boundaries and yet all inclusive
You provide each with earthly life and are not intrusive.

Whoever believes in you they shall forever live
A tenet of faith is the gift of life; that only you can give.

We shall be rewarded for what we do for one another
The children of non-believers are still our sister and brother.

They that have been baptized in the spirit of the word
To receive what was given to the earthly birds.

Those who use God's name to support their evil deeds
Their cause will be burnt along with the weeds.

They who suffered in the name of their God
To be lifted up and taken, from out of the sod.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Gone

My end is coming and and so my demise
The end be as the beginning as just another surprise
Will my voice be heard and who will listen to my cries?

How will I know I have passed over or is it, 'on'It matters not for I will be reborn
To have the gift of life again; and never feel forlorn.

May the past lessons allow life to flourish and grow
To have another mind similar to the last; except, I will finally know
The end as the beginning and this is so.

The seed to bring forth as the seed of the past
Time was never of the essence for it did not last
Perhaps an occasional moment that went too fast.

When we are gone and to be no more
Remember our time of tomorrow is right behind the door
Our journey on earth is the key; and that is what it is for.

AHO Speaks

Good

God is creator of the universe all within
Perfection in every first creation and each without sin.

Comprehension not possible of the original thought
Without the God f I Am; mankind would become lost.

We know what was here for it was felt before
The miraculous times of light and an open door.

Man can not comprehend the incomprehensible
Nor tears to wash away what they make reprehensible.

God's words not theirs or mine but only ours
Children belong the the holy one; just as wild earthly flowers.

We think we are unworthy and continually search for a key
Life on earth more important than the word, eternity.

A loving creator sanctions the birth of each daughter and son
It is a gift to each, just as a rising and setting of our earthly sun.

Image's of children and family inside our circle of time
Not the who, what, when or where; for each is a spirutual sign.

A gift fo human continuity as God's spiritual gift to share
To deny or destroy the gift; a benevolent creator may no longer care.

AHO Speaks

Goodbye

I must go and take my leave
Parting not with happiness but neither do I grieve
My time was short but I shall long remember
The days between Spring and those of December.

To Cudjoe Key in the land of the sun
Sunrise of my years to work, play and have fun.

Out of Indian Head I will take a portion of its treasure
Knowing each of you has certainly been a pleasure.

May you not wait too long for your dreams to come true
Hopefully creations out of love that look just like you.

Or else those that will open more than one door
Times of joy and happiness that came before.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

Goodness

Goodness

One can not go forward unless one does renew
The journey is here and now and not for review.
What am I doing that I should not?
A reflection on truth, justice and fairness; should be sought.

If my house is not in order then how can I claim
That the evil in the world; I do not share a blame
If my life is founded on fairness, kindness and the golden rule
Certainly my children would not need; prayers in school.

If I speak out against human cruelty and acts of sorrow
Then my deliverance will carry me into tomorrow.
To act against any prejudice or discrimination
As firm evidence of the character of this great nation.

To insure the protection, safety and well being of any child
Your Gods love to be encompassing and not just mild
We are here for such a short time within time
Lets make life good for yours and also mine.

AHO Speaks

Graduation

After many years of life and varied experience for me
I wish to leave a few words for you to record in your memory
Your about to embark on a journey that is paved with responsibility.

It matters not whether you are to continue your education or not
Be concious the next few years may not be exactly what you sought
Experience can be varied or routine but always given; believe it or not

Responsibility and intent will be entwined for most of your actions
Be aware also that what you do, say and think, may be a quick reaction
What we do many time is not what was meant and needs a retraction.

The world can be your oyster and you can have your fill
.Life can be good or bad but rarely a bitter pill
The family is paramount and to destroy or seperate, is not God's will.

Every mind is precious and could hold the key
To open the door and hopefully change history.

Time is not illusionary or taken out of turn
Who created our sun and set the parameters, so earth would not burn?

God gives us life, time, and most importantly light
The gift of a mind to recognize wrong acts from right.

The cause is not valid if the deeds are wrong
Nor is any act that removes life certainly does not belong.

10-22-06

AHO Speaks

Harbor Place

The good ship Constellation lies at rest so quiet.

The flag of freedom unfurling in the breeze toward the sky
Many a battle did she enter for you and I.
The flags of a nation, a state, a city; all in a row
Proud, brave and so representative not just for show.

The small ship Patriot dressed in red, white and blue
Such beautiful colors for just me and you.
A sunny, quiet, early morn
How fortunate in this country to live or be born.

The trade center so majestic, clean and tall
The commerce of a state that means so much to us all.
A building off to the left built like a ship
Made of cement and glass not to make a trip.

The Christmas wreath of red, holly and living green
My; oh my; what a beautiful scene.
The sound of a helicopter coming out of the sky
Not a thing of war but of protection for you and I.

The police boat carrying the flag of a nation and a city
Another protector of life; ah war; your waste is a pity.
The sound of a ships horn with its cargo waiting to sail
From out of a nation of peoples who refuse to fail.

For this day and scene of colors, things and people
I thank you; even for the birds who fly over their nest or steeple.

AHO Speaks

He Wore The Gardenia

The gardenia as a mirror God
Beauty, softness and fragrance; out of the sod.
Surrounded by living earthly green
So tiny yet magnificent, is this scene.

One flower assigned in random to a given stalk
Next to my friend Jack and Kathy and I don't have to walk
Angelic white leaves enfolded around the center
As I have a new vision, along with the repenter.

I can see the linen tunic within
Another picture of he who forgave sin.
Each day a new set of leaves appear
To wrap and hold the body linen so near.

Second Day

The outer edges of the linen turning gray as tho worn
But we know the curtain was rent and also torn.
The center is becoming smaller as it released each leaf
O' my God, my God; I am stricken with grief.

Salvation in the plants living green
It becomes larger and larger upon the earthly scene.

Second Night

Pure white petals open with softness and light
To lay open one upon the other and languid in the night.
The center compressed as tho a hardness is to begin
Softly encroached around the petals; as to restrain within.

The circle cries out to extend itself outwardly and around
To release the contents from within and feel outward bound.

02-19-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Heart And Mind

Dare you be different and express your thoughts
Be prepared for those who do not.

The heart to the body plays a major role
But devoid of feeling and thought and no connection with the soul.

The mind is conditioned first to imitate in order to learn
That the experience of touch, can pain and burn.

The mind learns early about the power of sound
How to get attention to desires and others to surround.

Finally to ask and seek but not always encouraged
Authority needs to speak and too many questions; are discouraged.

The heart has no function other than to support the mind
Of course it still has value on the day we call Valentine.

A heart cannot think, compare or recall
Other than pumping blood with oxygen and nutrients; it does little at all.

The human mind is capable of many things and the gift of thought
To make decisions and choices of value and also those of naught.

Only with the mind can a human know of right and wrong
To know where we came from and to whom; we will always belong.

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Historical Truth

Truth not always found in each histories written word
Nor in understanding the purpose of every single bird.

Truth is in the heart and comes out of the human mind
As in the interpretation of love and the meaning of kind.

More meaning for the present and future than a time that did not last
Presentation and use should be for the present; rather than the past.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

History

For over 2,000 years or so
The old testament was written as we know
Then a Savior out of a promise he was born
For another two thousand years of ritual and form.

The first took them out of Egypt to the promised land
The second gave of its love never to demand
Christians in the land of the Jew
Finding it impossible to change the old to the new.

Peter to Rome under a language called to Latin
Paul guided the church with wine and the paten
The church thrived in nations that could not comprehend
A gift left behind that would continually provide and send.

So the old went their way and so also the new
Into a book that contains the Hebrew, Christian; and also the Jew
The bible was the book their lives to live by
A Torah concealed by a tabernacle and I have to ask why?

Ten commandments and words from sin
Simplicity in each for a new life to begin
We have wrapped our existence and future from the past
Seldom a dialogue about the present as tho it would not last.

Here in America crime, prejudice, bigotry, and etc. often spoken
As tho these are not of Godly interest but only as a token
Why are families breaking down and children left on their own?
It is true; 'what we reap, so also we harvest; what has been sown.

10-07-05.

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

How

The creator is God who used a single thought
To put into motion the entire universe from just one dot
Life was its purpose and all other emanations were wrought.

The thought had its beginning and also its end
Circles of life aound and around; and never bend
Time another gift always giving never to lend
'I give you the eternal gift of soul to each I send.

AHO Speaks

Human Become Beings

Thoughts, ideas and dreams inside the human mind
Questions and answers and if we persist, we can find.

The human mind contains the seeds of all individual thought
Why do we act like little gods to bring forth; when we really are not?

The first thought is always pure and usually clean
What or who is the gender; that distorts humanities dreams?

The human mind is also its Holy Grail
Matter and chemicals will change but energy will never fail.

The human mind is a wonderful, beautiful, and creative place
To qualify in receiving one, you must be a being; of the human race.

The mind sits high on top of our human heads
Along with our sense's, all energy to rise from the dead.

If we humans had no gift of sun then what is it we would know
Without the light, heat and rain; how would anything grow?

12-08-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Human Heart

The heart has no memory or conscious thought
It does what it does and it does it a lot.

A heart leaves no legacy but the mind certainly can
Thoughtful participation usually denied the gender of woman.

The heart can not think nor have a simple thought
Nor can it produce an answer that is earnestly sought.

The heart can be replaced but the mind can not
Under the human dome all answers of right and those of naught.

The heart is an organ used as a pump
No bigger than your hand or the size of an average lump.

A heart has no conscience and certainly not a brain
It allows not for choice or decisions and best described as vain.

You can listen to your heart but will only hear the thump
It serves the mind and body well when it functions as a pump.

Customs and traditions has carried it this far along
Mostly in greeting cards and candies but also poignantly in song.

The primary function of the heart is not to provide for thought
Nor is it a chalice for questions and to receive answers; for what is avidly sought.

AHO Speaks

Human Mind

The mind contains everything we humans will come to be
Even if blind our touch will draw a picture for us to see
To see the truth we must have our own unique key.

Who among us the story to be told
What our sense's give to each of us is purer than gold.
One needs to have life for their picture to unfold.

I was born a boy they called a male son
My mind filled with thoughts of who I was to become
It took a very long time for me to realize life, is measured by our sun.

My childhood was a journey of people, places and things
An older brother as my hero and adversary for just about everything
Where he went so did I or at least I tried
Pushing and shoving until I retreated or else I cried.

We fill our minds with things of the past
Not much time to thank our God for yesterday, as it went too fast
Too often we act like a sail boat trying to move without a mast.

The human mind is humanities holy grail to do what we can
Our sense of becoming a being but too often we fail as a man
As a child I thought as a child but had no grandiose plan.

As a young man I used the past as my measuring cup for right or wrong
First I was the future to become the present; but to neither did I belong
It was in the music of my time I found my niche in words of certain songs..

Life, light and longevity are gifts given to everyone
But the mind provides our understanding; it is easier to walk than run
Every child's mind is unique and different; except for their feeling of fun.

Listen to the voices of children released from school at recess time
Truly they echo the sound of glee from the mind of the divine
Each gender to do their God's will and their soul will be fine.

Those of the past had their time to participate and be alive
The present to protect, provide, and prepare their future; as they arrive.

Life is a shared responsibility, so the minds of both genders may thrive

Your mind, body and soul is yours as theirs belong to each one of them
It is the experience of life to prepare the children for their time of when
Live your life the best you can and not; 'what might have been'.

AHO Speaks

Human Sacrifice

If I am aware but deny existence then do I forfeit choice?
Do we have a moral obligation to express our mind with a human voice? .
Religions sanction by silence and to renounce greed
Human acts of destructive behavior planted in their seed.

A child's future is sacrificed on the altar cloth
To snuff out an innocent life, like the flame to the moth.

We glorify the results of war as the Greeks and Romans of their time
To build monuments to their dead almost as a godly sign.

If a nation loses the expression of 'we are sorry'
Belief in a human endeavor of peace, may end in folly.

Compensation never used as a form of atonement or admission
Forgiveness of sin not through a single act of contrition.

No one has admitted wrong for these acts and so much more
Pain and trauma to children, who had no key, to open their door.

Pearl Harbor, World War II, Korea, Kosov, Bosnia, Vietnamese Conflict, Desert
Storm and on and on.
To support war before considering alternatives; are wrong, wrong, wrong.

Did these things happen or don't I have the facts?
Perhaps my revelations arrived early even though part of the past.

11-10-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Humanities Moral Responsibility

Where are the monuments and memorials of long ago?
In memory of the fruit of its vine; a nations young hero's?

A nation that honors death more than giving
Suffers from denial of its reason and purpose for living.

They who memorialize death by an edifice of stone
Hear not the living children; who every day suffer and moan.

They who say only they can know
Have not hugged a child and watch it grow.

Let God honor the warriors and hero's when the body is cold
The living children need a peaceful time; for their story to unfold.

The poet's mind will eventually be cold and dead
Only a thoughtful memory will remain; of what was said.

It is the warrior's deeds of reason and purpose
God must have a special place, for those who die in service.

Who would dishonor children for their time of courage?
God to embrace them inside its love, never to discourage.

A child's time must be peaceful and sustained
Given the opportunity to contribute again and again.

An innocent one's life must be more than a single page
The creative value of its mind, must wait until the time; of reasonable age.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Humanities Thoughts

Humanities thoughts can only be expressed by, in, and from individual existence

All else is nonsense, irrelevant or self-serving and this you can believe, or search for something more sufficient.

A word can be archaic, obsolete or change to veil their original meaning of truthful intent

Questions are to produce thoughts to seek and find, what an author intended, or meant.

Language satisfies the requirement of life and time, while we search for purpose and why

There is a beginning; a time in which to grow and change; then to succumb, to finally die.

The human mind is our producer of all and every human thought, intent and choice

It resides under our dome as our earthly grail and is the cup, of our internal human voice.

To remove questions from the human experience is as to extinguish the light from our sun

Precious is the human uniqueness, thought; and all gifts, that come from the holy one.

Our human mind cannot comprehend, understand or know full of the universal plan

Both woman and also man equally share responsibility; for all time given us, not by demand.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Humanity

Humanity

Of all the powers, kingdoms and lands
Only the human individual still stands.
Not changed in the inner form
Since the very first created or born.

Eons of time and vastness of space
Nothing has endured like the human race.
Power has come and so did ebb away
Kingdoms rose and also fell into decay.

Nations and boundaries changed to new
The only constancy has been me and you.
We who are the temple and edifice of love
A custodian and giver of that from above.

We from whom the power never be taken
Else a purpose other than us will be foresaken.
We whom are the reason for king or queen
If not for humanity than for them only a dream.
We who inhabit and do the daily toil
If not for us then boundaries etched only in soil.
Human goodness measured not in power
For that time exists but a short hour

Not in kingdoms or nations of power and might
For their purpose of existence they soon lose sight.
Nations have changed like the shifting sands
But our continuity is based on other humans.

The individual nation who stands for internal we
Has a purpose of goodness and love for all to see.
The human act of goodness will forever last
As the key to continuity from out of the past.

04-29-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Humans

We come as one or two or some times more
To enter the world and open the door
The door to God and love and sharing
To know that here and there some one is caring.

That happiness is not something to buy and sell
For to love another we need not yell.
To work toward that which we do yearn
For not to seek; is really; not to learn.

04-30-06

AHO Speaks

I Am Not Me

I am not me
But I always wanted to be.

To have a small sports car with a convertible top
Riding the roads of sunshine and never stop..

To see the exquisite feminine form
A wide imagination and uniqueness since I was born

Imagine to wear something called a thong.
I hear it doesn't hurt but I could be wrong.,

Of course it doesn't cover that much
But they should wear a sign that says; 'do not touch'..

Back to my sports car for my mind is coming up with blanks
I really should give that young lady my personal thanks.

I could cruise the Florida Keys from beginning to end
Thanking my God for another day it did send.

I will take a soft breeze and hold my head high
To truly understand that life is but a sigh.

I will take the remaining sights left to me
As a passenger in my red sports car for all to see.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

I Am's Creation

I Am thought and the universe became
A Creators creation, in purpose and claim
The beginning contained a birth and an end
Benevolent giver of gifts; 'I Am would send'.

A sun as first creative gift of love
Sign of compassionate giver and protector of the dove.
Water was the essence of belief
A gift which can also mirror; sorrow and grief.

The creation of man came forth out of a thought
Sacred was the mind but the body was not.
Continuities selection only by 'I AM' of the holy voice
The universal God creator one, sanctioned the gift of choice.

Birth was a time for each to rejoice.

Continuation of time under universal control
Eternity to be home for our mindful soul
Humanity is singular yet each part; of the whole
Purpose and reason our primary goals.

Life had a beginning and in many ways
The Creator sanctioned the firmanment in three days.
A place was made perfect with everything intact
Every star a diamond of light, on a sea of black..

The mirror of universal love exposed
Resident within the soul reposed.
Free will, choice, conscience and others
Lifetime gifts; for earth's sisters and brothers.

The seed and egg to bind together
As with the promise into the land of forever.
Moment to moment our history to make
God's gift of light for us and the children's sake.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

I Believe

My comprehension will never reach the plateau to view
Your magnificence, beauty, softness and compassion; that is truly you. .
Not 'ruler of the universe' but the birth of each child born
Substance, goodness and love within; each male and female form.

'King of kings' is not what you are
Rather the giver and maker of each earthly child and heavenly star.
You gave us part of your time and place
Presenting yourself in the goodness of the human race.

We can never give more than we receive
Except the acknowledgement that truly; we do believe.
I'm just a boy from Boston some would call an Irish lad.
Totally incapable of putting into words, what makes my heart sad.

I will continue to do what I believe you will accept
Knowing full well our humanity you will never reject.

03-29-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

I Cry

I cry, I cry, I cry
For the love inside.
The music of memories now long gone
Emotion so deep in the notes of this song.

Bolero the music of choice
Jackie Gleason and R. Penque; instrumentals without voice.
Trumpets, violins and the oboe in a cascade of feeling
So intense are the melodies to my memory revealing.

The songs that took hold in a foreign land
Unbelievable memories and times that were so grand.
Instantaneous recall to a year, time and a place
Forty years later and I still see the face.

A moment of love, within the moments of love for me
This perfect togetherness to last for all eternity.
The tears I cry are for the memories and not the event
Rather an expenditure of my life that was well spent.

I may never see nor experience this time again
But I have the memory and never have to ask when.
The music engulfs and encircles my mind
O'God the time was for me eternally kind.

As the fog lifts from the river trying to reach the sky
How can I ever express the moment of this single sigh?
You are the Giver and I did partake
The sunrise and sunset are gifts that I do take.

A time that was predictable as all time
When weeks became moments and you were all mine.

So young lady you are a permanent part of my memory
A picture, a photo and a vision to always see.
Whether you are here or gone on your way
Part of my dreams will meet you again on another day.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

I Know Where God Is

I Know Where God Is

To have seen you many times before
Looking at the sky as if it was an open door.

To see the three revealing moments of our earthly sun
Reflections to earth from a gift of the holy one.

To look up at the fullness of the sky at night
The apparent silence of it all; yet the brilliance of creative light.

To see a person of age with a baby in its arms
The promise is within them both that they will come to no harm.

The observation of people doing what is right
Fruit of the vine nourished by the eternal light.

To do for another when they are in need
Planting for the harvest of a very good seed.

To have seen the ocean and the vastness of space
It is thereon I have seen; God's amazing face.

The color of an entire nation together in a common cause
The face of God without the inclusion of human laws.

These are but short interludes of time and there many more
Each is a presentation of God when we open the door.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

I Thank You

For the moments of rest and the time of deep sleep
The times to laugh and when I must, the time to weep.

To hold my children and feel their love inside
The time to see my sons as grooms and my daughters;
as beautiful brides..

To acknowledge each child given is mine to hold
Give me what I need to listen; and when I'm told.

AHO Speaks

If

If my earthly time had more happiness than sorrow
Then I have seen more of today than that of tomorrow.
If my time had more laughter than those of tears
Then my journey measured not in moments but those of years.

If I knew not of love because of the loneliness of another
Then an earthly journey never to have taken without my Mother.
If I was blind to feelings to what was presented
Then my memory to be fleeting but never to be resented.

If I failed to acknowledge all the gifts given to me
Then my thankfulness for just one; will suffice you see.
If I had not one moment of reconciliation to everlasting thee
Then the present is for naught and the future not to include me.

If I never felt nor ever I have seen
Then I could have been anything but never a human being.
If in one fleeting moment in this majesty of earthly time
Then without speaking I knew you have always made me thine.

If you do this for me who has done so little in return
Then I am yours and you are mine; for an eternity never to yearn.

03-29-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Image

Image

We are a nation of people put to the test
America the beautiful; one of the best.
We can fail and we can succeed
Each to be judged by our planted seed.

As we do for our children and for sister and brother
Our children are spiritual relations as there are no other.
Remember the good of the past
Live for today for it will not last.

Leave unto God the creator one
Every girl as a daughter and every boy as a son.

03-25-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

In And Out

We walk and we wander as if alone
To sacrifice our best as they leave the home.

They don't understand me and always on my case
The pressure is mounting so often; I act out of haste.

Trust disintegrating followed by love and compassion
Time misspent and relationships put on ration.

I wanted out of a situation that was denial
No thought or feelings for children put on trial.

I was more childish than the children at home
Not expecting that soon I would know, the word alone.

Psychological tests could tell much about a marriage
First to determine who is the horse and who is the carriage.

Do we marry because of the heart or mind
Romance is emotional feeling; yet more important; are actions of kind.

Let each write their definition of the word fair
Who is more responsive with care and share?

The words sacrifice, commitment and forgiveness
As applied to each member of the family not just religious.

Sex is a beautiful God given gift but does not stand alone
To be shared with another in their own family home.

10-11-05 Aho speaks

AHO Speaks

In God We Trust

'In God we trust'; found on a penny
I wonder if it is still part of this land of plenty?

This is supposed to be a Christian nation
Yet denial for those who are different as a human relation.
We enact separate laws to protect and make others equitable
As to try and legislate morality and that is regrettable.

Do we go through the same process when others are due
Or by the living Christian way of life by me and you?

This is not a radical approach or even revolutionary
It's the living in and with other human beings which is necessary.

If Christians do not practice what their leader had said
Then how can they believe he rose from the dead?

Christians are the majority and have the most power in this nation
In each house of God the words of truth about every human relation.

AHO Speaks

In Law

J. Ross Prevost was a gift to me
A present every day as tho under a tree.

He had enjoyed life as a gift from another
A fullness that included the value of the word brother.

He was a warm, gentle person who to me was fair
Always a hug and meaningful words he did share.

The first man I met who lived the values he had
Filling his mind with wonder and mostly glad.

J. Ross Prevost will always have the continuity of time
Through the childrens, childrens, childrens life; and also mine

AHO Speaks

Incomplete

A dreary wet day with rain falling from the sky
Damp, dark and lonely to the mind; as seen by the eye
Does not the earth need its nourishment in order to renew?
Not just for me but more importantly; for you and you.

Another gift that the human mind does not find fault
As tho the gifts for life are locked in a human vault
Some see and acknowledge but never unwrap
For to open the gift we may feel trapped.

It is the rain that does good for both you and me
For without it there would be not a single tree
Walk in the rain and thank God which gave it to us
Not just for nature; but belief in the human trust.

It is evening and the rain has ceased to fall
To feed the soul and fill the wells not for each, but for all
Now the tender and warm air comes from the south
As an enfolding breath from the creator's own mouth.

10-24-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Influence

Influence

Those who hold positions of influence and power
Their time to be short as in an earthly hour.

Did you dispense with fairness the gifts given to you?
Were all of God's children parts of the multitude?

Were compassion, forgiveness and sharing part of your day?
Were those whom you had no influence, treated in a caring way?

Did you build edifices with lock and key?
Was your earthly time for others, yourself and the God creator of thee?

Judgement not based solely on the condition of your spiritual soul
But more so, did you embrace each and every child to enfold.

Did you suppress, intimidate or punish every free thought
Who held the keys to your kingdom, and were they sold and bought?

Most of the early ones could not read nor write
Only to pass on to others what was preached did shed truth and light.

Would a God creator of children support corruption or sin?
Rather to cease the gift of creation before it could begin.

If I believe because of what others say and those who preach
Then I may be denied to find, and the truth, will be out of my reach.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Inheritance

I got my inheritance and did my poppa proud
How much I got is a secret and I never speak out loud.
I did buy a white . boat and a bronco too
My poppa would be proud of what I did do.

Then I went on a cruise from hither to yon
I even bought a plane to fly to the great beyond.
Women filled my life when before I had only one
My poppa would be proud; that old son of a gun.

I stayed at the best, I had the best and I had my fill
I took my friends with me everywhere I went and I paid the bill.
My poppa would be proud of what I did because of him
That old preacher son of a gun who knew all about sin.

I bought two condo's, one van and two cars I could race
I went everywhere, every time and every place.
Now my money has been spent and friends long gone
My poppa would still love me, for to him I did belong.

I had the best and done the worse
My inheritance from poppa turned out to be curse.

01-31-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Inner Harbor Docks

Inner Harbor Docks

Sitting on a bench at the Annapolis and Baltimore harbor docks
Thinking about the daily keys given to us to unlock
I wait for the rays of the sun in the early A.M.
To feel the wind and the breath, of the God of I Am.

Dense clouds in the sky from the day before
Perhaps a key to unlock just another door?
I ask for much and wait and wait
For the time of tomorrow and may I never hesitate.

I try to do God the creator's will
My mind is always active and never still
The sun will come in its time
To bathe those we call yours, ours, and mine.

Life is a blessing, a gift to each sister and brother
From the family of God for there is no other
Each of us is born in and out of a Mother's water
Every single earthly son and every beautiful daughter.

Not one human can exist without the taste of rain
Symbols given time and time again
The rain does not last forever nor long endure
Creative sun of God is timeless and ever so pure.

10-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Innocents Suicide

Innocents Suicide

Innocents of suicide lose the creator's gift of free will
Intellect lost in silent secrets and their mind forever still.

A suicide seldom only involves a singular individual one
The list includes parents, family, friends, and God's will not be done.

Some of your yesterdays were just like today
The ones which were bad, you always threw away.

Innocents of a suicide lost God's gift of choice
No longer expressive is your mind and human voice.

If you wish to go then try to leave in peace
Sacrifice and give up your life and turn in your lease.

If you find it so difficult and can't find a friend
Go to the universal creator and say; 'I want my life to end'.

Each of us comes into the world and never alone
You insult your Mother to put her word love on your headstone.

If your life is filled with destructive forces and hate
Then talk with your God and do not hesitate.

Seek solace, speak, take a walk and if necessary cry
To kill an innocent soul is the same as a human suicide.

Tomorrow will never be exactly like the one today
The future you deny; because your intent is to slay.

11-07-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Insight

Emotional feeling in every human creation
Free to add for the true strength of a nation.

Will the children keep coming and do we really go?
Is life a singular event or a continuance of the human show? .

Life on earth with a universal creator as a prime thought
Judgment to realize we receive what we had sought.

We should remember how to forgive and to share
At the end our God can say; 'come my child, for you did care'.

We may believe that we did succeed
Yet we forgot to sow the truthful seed.

Success may have an earthly measure
But not to be part of the heavenly treasure.

Eternity cannot be experienced nor anything to face
A gift from the eternal creator; not to be found in outer space.

How can I believe in what my sense's cannot see
I get confused when I read a sentence that has the word me.

Religious words mysterious in their content of time
But I do understand the phrase; 'I will make you mine'.

10-11-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Intelligent Design

The Creator had a thought
Look in a mirror and see what was wrought
From top to bottom and all in between
The gift of a mind; for both the king and the queen.

Each adult has a purpose and a critical earthly role
To protect and provide for each and every, spiritual soul.
The seed of eternity each one to prepare
That what you earn from your earthly toil; always to share.

Each and every earthly child needs its time of peace to grow
To be assured of their survival and communicate with the God they know.

Beautiful and handsome children on loan to us the living
The Creator of all life; knows we cannot not survive; without its giving.
Of course there was a thought of creative design
It resides within each of us; if we only take the time.

God; Creator; needs not a name of earthly definition
Did it not give us our own sun; without any condition.
Each of us is given our share of earthly time
The present is ours and the children our future; both yours and mine.

God is the source and architect of our environment and giver of time
It is the one who is not affected by silly words; of intelligence or design.
Look at our universe where the trilogy of life are emanations divine.
The crucibles of each and every human being can be seen in our minds

AHO Speaks

Interesting

Interesting

We have no problem developing weapons to kill
But when one offers a solution; often said, 'impossible', be still.
As the first stone picked up by man to kill another
Today missiles across the sky to kill both sister and brother.

Histories long journey down the path of destruction
Today's solution only to be in what is called arms reduction
We certainly reduce the number, but improve the technical base
Racing down the path of history; to destroy most of the human race.

The police who are to protect carry a gun of war to kill
Yet I have seen large animals incapacitated with a dart and remain still.
Some say that we are a nation of violent people and that is our lot
Solutions seem to be avoided and alternatives seldom sought.

A country named Bosnia at war with people within
Destruction of people and property and a life that is grim.
The strongest nation on earth uses their power and might
But vacillation is their effort and enthusiasm is light..

Factions get their weapons from outside to wage a war you know
Yet the strongest nation on earth cannot stop the flow.
We know who is selling or giving the weapons to those within
Many times it is; 'we the people' who must share in the sin.

We are suppose to set the example for what makes this country great
The family of man needs to protect the children; to show their faith.
A nation's future is dependent on the innocents and those who are weak.
For just like us; in time, they will also learn to contribute and seek.

We learn nothing from the past if the present keeps repeating itself
History of power, evil and destruction, are there on a libraries shelf.
The future is our children who must develop their imaginations in peace
To acknowledge the stages in their life are in preparation even tho brief.

.
03-31-06

Aho Speaks

Introduction

Visions in poetic form for you and me
The mind as a door that is opened to see.
Words strung together that end in rhyme
Subjects of today and others of endless time.

A thought or vision be it day or night
The vision into thoughts which I could write.
Some spiritual in nature and sometimes sad
Tears of remembrance to make the heart glad.

Things of nature and also you and I
Words for a loving humanity if only we try.
God and its creations of earth and sun
Waiting for the multitudes to speak as one.

I am no more than you who read this book
For you also have the gift to see and to look.

11-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

It Is True

'What is life all about if one day each of us will die
If that be true then both life and death are a lie
Our story would be incomplete and that is the reason why.

Christ was the 'son of God' in both metaphore and in deed
The one who came with the words, miracles, and the seed
A promise was made that for those on earth it would intercede.

.
Christ was sacrificed and hung on a cross
For mankind; it was a terrible loss
They who screamed for its body, would not be aware, of the cost.

Christ died for us the earthly living and those to come
The names given for God are irrevelant as long as they fit only one
We must remember as its children we come as both daughter and son.

Change is crucial to humanity and acceptance must be encouraged
As long as man is running the show; be assured it will be discouraged
Man's behavior is obvious as they are done with little courage.

AHO Speaks

It's Will Be Done

Hurry up for I can not wait
Time is precious and I want to open the gate
The gate of truth, trust, faith and love
Virtues of mankind which were given from above.

How many have we lost and how many will be abused
How many more do we have to lose?
Open the gate and take another look
Go back again to the very first book.

My talents as a writer leave a lot to be desired
Times when I write I become very, very tired
I have nothing to hide nor anything to fear
It is just I have concern for you who are so dear.

I am not an intellect nor want much from this world
Just an Irish boy willing to give life a whirl
If you can not love me as I love you; and believe me it is grand
Don't be concerned for I will understand.

God will give me what I need
But it is up to you to make your life succeed
Don't be wailing or crying on each others shoulder
Enjoy your life and let your love for others grow bolder.

You are not alone and never will be
For God the creator loves you and it can see
It gives to each what is required
To enjoy this life; and never grow tired.

So I'll take my time for I will believe it will be said
'What you do is for the living and not the dead'.

AHO Speaks

Jewel You Certainly Were

More and more people I have known are starting to leave
So close to my age and time to grieve?

I will not acknowledge my presence is coming to an end
Or our gift of life was only a lease it did send.

A journey that will come to a close with a final farewell
My parting words to be; 'I love you and it was swell'.

A co-worker for over thirty years has gone her way
Good times to remember of you; Jewel O'Bannion; I say.

04-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Journey's End

Religion will not save you nor will your thoughts condemn
It is by your actions of intent and their time of when
Who did what to whom and was it a sin?

The soul will be judged by the owner of same
No witnesses, recommendations or others, to share the blame
It is your time and life; that only you can make a claim.

Not by bits and pieces but only that which is true
Who you were, who you became; and finally the truthful you
The images will come for what you did and to who.

Judgement will come out of a review of each and every soul
Pictures of clarity and definition taken from out of the whole
It is we who are to release the energy without being told.

The soul's energy has recorded all our actions and thoughts of intent
Even the reasonable, rationale and evil, and what each one meant
Death terminates earthly time which in the beginning was only lent.

All of life's stages one by one
Those of the daughter and those of the son
Judgement to be a revelation given to every single one.

We all make mistakes and an accident or two
But I have to believe they are really very few
To give a child fear or take its life by intent is immoral too.

11-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Joy

Truly I am not worthy for what you are to me
The giver, protector and joy; for all eternity.

You are the embryo for this planet earth
The cradle from God to share our worth.

You provide the gift of spirit as the good seed
We exist because of the good deed.

So in and with today's sharing
Allow me to give and offer my emotion of caring.

AHO Speaks

Judy And Carol

The day is coming to a sunlit end
Soon to pickup my bird the living end.

Shopping all day with her buddy too
Carol and Judy both a delightful view.

They covered Duvall Street from beginning to end.
Two bosom buddies closer than a friend.

They are truly the Creators finest hour
Seeds from earth's purest, white and red flower.

We males would flounder, wander and be gone
Never capable to add the notes to humanities song.

Of all Gods creations other than water
The greatest gift is seen in every earthly daughter.

AHO Speaks

Key West Dock Give Away

I do not do poetry
My forte is doing rhyme
Within my words is a message, if you want to take the time.

My rhyme covers a variety of subjects of interest to me and you
Mostly about life's journey prepared for review.
My words some times angry but never mean
More typical about beauty and this wonderful earthly scenes.

The sun comes up and the sun goes down
Just a little bit of heaven in this good old Key West town.
Take one out of the box and you will have an original
If you get the message you'll be as high as that white dirigible.

Leave a contribution for what you do take
I never have the money for reprints and other peoples sake.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

..

AHO Speaks

Last Thought

You have always given and so we receive
Life is a gift of light so we may toil and also believe
Cleanse our soul and renew us again; our time to weave.

It matters not the body for that is always put to rest
But that you give thought again and our souls be blest
To become alive; to belong; and never feel; as a guest..

We need not to understand but to know the word we call belief
That individual reason and purpose to have its journey; void of grief
Our soul will mirror your face as you respond when we seek relief.

Allow our last earthly thought to know of embrace for all gifts given
To know you were with us in life for our time of earthly living
Now your presence is assured in the covenant; that we are forgiven.

To thank you for the toil, the time and the content of our mind
That we know we are with you finally; for the light. does make us blind
To know of the word discovery that veifies; 'seek and you shall find'.

To acknowledge this last as surely as we knew of the first
It is true the water does more than just satisfy the thirst
Our symbol to purify the body and soul and remove any curse.

12-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Last Wish

A visit to my beloved ocean
To again express past, present and future devotion..
A view of my children's children to get a hug
That special feeling from the bear and also the lady bug.

With my wife to share exquisite pleasure
As a jewel of our marriage and part of the treasure.
To walk the roads and fields of my boyhood scene
Greeting each friend; who was part of the dream.

To hug each member of my family clan
Ma; four lovely sisters and two brothers and the father man.

Driving a sports car along the country roadway
Music playing on a warm Spring day..

To feel a gentle rain and a silent warm breeze
A final light hug and an earthly squeeze.

To see my birds and the great Potomac river
A momentary pause; to thank the giver.

The bean soup and hot crabs and a cold, cold beer
Delicious morsels and beverage that I held dear.

To meet those who ever did labor with me
Even those in military uniform you see.

I can ask for no more than this
Except for a glimpse of those whom I ever did kiss.

Finally at that last moment in time a voice very clear and plain
'Chuck we made a mistake;
You'll have to repeat this day; again; and again'

03-28-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Leaving

Where am I going and to whom will I belong
Is there reward and punishment for right or wrong?
Will there be someone I know, who will be my friend
A person I had loved, right up until the end?

What of this earth will accompany me to my place
Is it the beginning or the end of the human race?
Shall I have shape, form, and substance as before
Or must I wait my turn before opening the door?

Will I be frightened by the sight I behold
Or rather filled with a love that was foretold?

Individual recognition, not a factor as before
But a total oneness seen by opening the door.
Hopefully my going will not cause tears or sadness
Rather we knew and loved each other; out of gladness

11-17-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Leo Carty's Circle

Have IBM computers found
The secret of that stone round
Enigma on the plain? Was great
Stonehenge then raised to calculate?

Could stoneage man from level around
Anticipate Apollo's found
When even now to glimpse a star
Our savants scale Mount Palomar?

With card and wire, tape and core
The stones are stripped of Druid lore
They frame the sun and catch the moon
The twenty second day of June.

Proud dream of Druid origin
Grows dim as scientists begin
To test.. Those megaliths they see
As heralds of the syzygy.

If quarter hour before the time
Midsummer sun begins its climb
The full moon in the ocean dips
The ancients could predict eclipse.

Astronomers rejoice to find
That colleague Hawkins has divined
Solution to the mystery
Once muted in prehistory.

But from each paradox defined
Another forms.. The stoneage mind
No longer may we condescend
To call a link in upward trend.

AHO Speaks

Leo The Lion

My cat Leo has gone astray without a trace
The beautiful candy stripe with the handsome face.

Lost for three days as if he left town
No wonder for three days my face had a frown.

I thought of the positive aspects of this case
No more litter and I'm starting to forget his handsome face.

Then up the walk past my outdoor shed
A plaintive voice from a furry friend; I had thought dead.

I opened the lock and there he was all intact
In spite of the positive thoughts; I was glad to have my cat back.

Now my cat is here and back to the old grind
He trying to know me and I trying to understand; the feline mind.

He is home now and no more to roam
This feline creature; a permanent part of my home.

10-22-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Lesson Four

The universe was born out of a kiss
An earthly embrace that started all this.
Imagine, just a single majestic idea or thought
From the insect to the bird and the dream humanity has sought.

From the sky to the soil a message to begin
The sun and the rain both given without sin.
'Father' was an image started by the child of man
To express an idol in their life; they could try to understand.

How could I desecrate that which created me?
It is not the body but the spirit inside that is crucial; you see.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

License

License

How can we establish a relationship with God if we seldom talk?
Why only on a single day and rarely when we walk.

A child's world is a journey and the adults a path for direction.
The child's time is now and the adults's; to make corrections.

A child should know the reasons to share
To understand the words of sister and brother and to care.

If earthly life was perfect then why human resistance
We would have no purpose or reason and life would be void of persistence.

God's face we are told never has been seen
The reason for analogies which can be more real, than even a dream.

God is before us, in our mind and open eyes
From the Good Samaritan to the circle in our skies.

The nation of our birth is the only worldly place
That gives us our beginning, as members of the human race.

A nation is not a melting pot but an assimilation of the best
Eventually part of you and part of them; in the children is best.

Death is a celebration of life and the spirit that does enfold
For acts of right and reasonable, with words and actions untold.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

License One

A journey controversial but according to tradition
Not to change the old but to bring into focus, a new rendition.

Misery needs company when it is all alone
Remember it is God's will to put water in every single stone.

If you try and still do not succeed
Trying qualifies as a harvest, just as planting a single seed.

Faith is like belief and neither one is like believe
Two requires little substance and the other will not deceive.

Too often our mouth speaks before words pass through our mind
The thought or idea is not even considered nor is the word kind.

Most things in religion are learned through a teacher
The ones called a rabbi, a priest, a minister; or a preacher.

The important things in life learned through questions and thought
An individual free expression when they seek and find; what was sought.

A few minutes of free thought more joyful than a full day of living
More powerful than a nations army; if you understand the word giving.

Don't look for someone special or unique
God only asks you find yourself, when you seek.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Life

Life should be no mystery for you and me
For it is a time for sharing you see.
A time to give and a time to receive
A time to search and find and thereby believe.

Belief in a God who loves each one
Belief that the love is for daughter and son.
Belief is not based on mystery by the words of man
Belief is based on love for God and you understand.

You will not get answers in everything you seek
Nor will your mind be enlightened unless you peek.
Open the door of this room called life
Let the light in to remove the strife.

If you stay in the room and not use the key
Just a portion of this life will you see
Now is the time to question and ponder
Now is the time to satisfy and not wonder.

Life will be a mystery if you do not seek and find
For God is here and there and also in your mind.
God does not give just one or the other
For as a Father we are as sister and brother.

Life begins when it is released from inside
To go through various stages and changes; until it dies
How can we condone, support and participate in a violent war
Yet at the same time condemn abortions; as the greatest sin we ever saw.

12-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Life And Time

Our awareness will be adjusted with renewal as the goal
Just as each of us are different yet sameness found in the soul.
What we did and didn't do to be answered by our own
Goodness and justice revealed in what we have sown.

Compensation will be dispensed to those who were denied
A future life to be theirs and never to have cried.
All earthly life shortened by causes not of their due
But a belief in duty and justice knowing your view.

A life to be experienced with an increase of love felt on earth
My God is fair and compassionate and loves me as a child of worth.
Because my time on earth is like a moment in the sphere of time
Would it not renew my soul with a life; that is eternally mine?

04-03-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Life's Journey

Life's Journey

Oh God I am the beneficiary of all that I see
I want to be the benefactor of all that you gave to me.

To be a participant with all the others in life
A contributor to share, in ending any strife.
To appreciate all I have been given before and when I asked
A journey with a compassionate one of time and never a task.
Before I can see I must have vision followed by sight
To see the gentleness of God the creator and not its might.

I see the barren trees that seem to stand without reason
Stark and naked; waiting for another earthly season.

Those who may appear to sleep under the sod
Waiting for their moment, to be touched by the universal God.
I see the trees resting before their time to renew
Similarity to the message which came from you.

The green shoots eventually appear one by one
In the spring of nature under a beautiful earthly sun.
Living green displays the cover our earth
Surely a magnificent gift of spiritual worth.

Maturity into a foliage of brilliant color and more
Drifting to earth for another renewal and not a chore

12-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Literary Agent

I do not have a household name
But that is because I have not achieved fame.
This is my beginning as all things must
Hopefully fame before turning to dust.

This is not my complete repertoire but one I select
Hopefully you will accept and not reject.
My creativity could be called unique
But only time and effort can get what I seek.

I I have a great deal of material and ideas
From humor to words that some revere.
I identify my effort with the word rhyme
But willing to call it poetry, as a positive sign.

There are messages in most of the rhyme I write
Most of them for enlightenment to give off some light.
I am finding it difficult to think, write and compile
Would appreciate your comments to make me smile.

I write under the pseudonym name of A.H.O.
'Another Hurley Original'; you can get to know.

02-02-06

AHO Speaks

Living

If we do not share what is given to us
God will punish with a time that is devoid of trust.

If we caused a child tears by an evil act and have no sorrow
The better we had not waited until our final tomorrow.

Part of life contains that which we call our past
A segment of living often misused and seldom to last.

Is God overwhelmed by its creations?
Tempered by sadness and actions of man and nations.

We cannot take the body and turn it into bread
Nor bring back into the living, a single earthly human; we call our dead.

'This is my body which shall be given unto you'
To cleanse the soul and also renew.

'You shall not steal'
The dignity of man and human justice which should be real.

'You shall not kill'
To destroy a living human being is an act against God's eternal will.

'Commandments for all time'
Meanings and definitions do not come from just the male gender mind.

10-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Lonely

It is not loneliness I feel
For I know that is something real
One must live loneliness to reflect
Is it missing; or is it neglect? .

Our separation involves only earthly time
To be isolated, separate, and apart; from what I consider mine
I do miss your warmth, softness and voice
To not be together would not be my choice.

I know this time will pass and we will be together again
Sooner than later and never to ask when
It is only through my labor and toil I sleep
Once I go to bed I quickly go into the deep.

I am probably busier than when you left
Have you heard the phrase; 'spell check' yet?
I love you, want you, and need you: so that is three
Take your pick for they all include little old me.

10-06-05. Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Long Over Due

That is the way it is but they have never lost one of their own
A young full of life handsome son; who never came back home
We drape our dead warriors as names on stone
Cold, cold bodies; who never came back home.

Pestilence, disease and accidents that occur
But to lay in the soil without ever again; touching her
Since time began man has been the procurer of war
Even unto, 'thy shall not kill'; part of their holy law.

Certainly its not easy but we should always try
Why do we insist on putting up with the liie?
.I have never heard a public apology to what happened to these son's
The very brave; who went down, firing their guns.

I would gladly provide the expression that is long over due
Forgive this nation; forgive me; and forgive us; as we do miss you.
We know that our God has you within
That you do truly have happiness and comfort with him.

That you made the supreme sacrifice without being asked
To accomplish an unforgivable human task
We can only commemorate you as the warriors of the past
Thank God for the sacrifice; but the peace did not last.

We will do more effort to end wars than to begin
We miss you, we miss you, we miss you; and our lives are grim
Help us to help those who will come before
Help us to unlock and find the answers behind the door.

03-06-06

Aho Speaks..

AHO Speaks

Love For My Son's

Love For My Son's

My son's my son's, you are not two but only one
As I love God, so I love you, as I love the earthly sun
My love is something that cannot be split in two
It is totally whole and one; and is for you and you.

Do not be sad or jealous or say I'm not fair
For of my love; to you; I give the greatest share
When you get sad, angry or frustrated; come to me
To you the happiness of the angels; for all to see.

From babies to children and tomorrow like me
Share your love and you shall grow like a Redwood tree
You brought me love and that makes me whole
Each of you renewed my life and uplifted my soul.

What you have done for me you can do for others
Just remember they are your sisters and brothers
When someone is cruel or makes you sad
Just remember to come home; to dear old dad.

12-20-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Love Thy Neighbor

Love Thy Neighbor

To love my neighbor I have to look inside
To find the following does reside.

Love is in my heart and in my mind
Love also is a seed within the word kind.

Love also has an important ingredient of fair
Love also has the spiritual needs to share and care.

To love ones neighbor you need the golden rule
Neighbors are everywhere and even in school.

There are no secrets to love a neighbor or brother
Just as you do in a family that has a daughter and a Mother.

From two people to a family even unto a nation
To love your neighbor is really to be fair and kind; to every human relation..

10-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Love Your God

Love your God with your whole heart, mind and soul
Not with sin will the spirit make us whole.

Have a relationship with God who is constant and kind
The faithful one to fill you with hope and to forever remind.

Speak to your God for those you don't know and those you do
God the creator desires a relationship with every child and that includes you.

What God gives is abundance and so much more
It is up to us to be recognized; when God opens the door.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Male Ego

Men have often sacrificed their sons and daughters
Histories pages filled with their ritualistic slaughters.

It was not the female who raised the stone as a weapon to kill
Rather the male ego, in an expression of his powerful will.

Flesh of flesh, blood of blood and gene of genes
Male actions, wants and deeds; tend to destroy the dream.

Before you sanction destruction best you taste the bitter pill
Remove yourself from this world and silence your will.

Caesar did not give the gifts of life, soul and choice to the people
The God of three sides not on a coin and not on a steeple.

When sons and daughters are sacrificed to bleed
Who will sanction the unforgivable to remove a seed?

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Male Id Ego

Man's righteousness and understanding not by the clothes he wears
Nor by titles of ordination or birthright or by oaths; they do swear
The individual mind interprets and discerns the words not a human ear.

King Arthur and his knights spent a lifetime searching for a holy Grail
Knights of the round table planning the journey's without one female
If mankind's journey continues to be singular it is guaranteed to fail.

Since time began man has lived with the Grail as it sits upon his head
A center for every and all human thought and intent; until it is dead
The evil one understood quickly that the mind just wanted to be fed.

Questions, thoughts and answers separate man from any other form
Also the purpose and blessing of a family from a Mother each is born.
Truly humanities reason and purpose that children must be adorned.

Humanity is more than one culture yet reason and purpose are the same
One child denied and not protected than whom will your God blame?
Different cultures and religions, but it is man who does bear the shame.

There are many cultures, languages, religions and governments too
Past empires ruled by exclusively men with power seldom ever grew
For too long only the rule of men and his ideologies too many not new.

The home is sacred and each one within including a Father and Mother
Only a family has endured for humanities future for sister or brother
Singular purpose and reason for earth's existence, as there is no other.

Every subculture has its reason and purpose and unique thoughts
Also many times its own language to communicate what it wrought
Refuses to accept knowledge is earth bound, or else they just forgot.

11-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Manifestation

The gift of life and earthly time
An image of likeness created by the divine.

Energy manifests itself every singular day
To be seen in different and divergent ways.

Man must understand before he can know
A child is the harvest from a single seed, only he can sow.

Life needs energy to grow and also to change
The human mind has molecules to rearrange.

Mankind should now surely understand
Earthly time is given only once to the children of man.

Energy is more an embodiment than a human condition
Creator of the universe is a singular rendition.

Man can think and interpret the meaning of words
Yet know little of self and even less, about the birds.

Leaders accept responsibility but refuse to place any blame
There is no harvest when evil is the seed, in actions of shame.

Vision is limited by not placing value on the word of try
Just as each cause has a reason and purpose if we but ask why.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Mankind

Separation between animals and human based on choice
Both communicate, but only one in the words of voice.

The animal is instinctive and questions not
Animals attain but seldom know what they sought.

As a human being we know wrong from right
Whether deaf, mentally deficient, or without sight.

We are no different from anyone who has walked this earth
Every gift of and from our God; is of separate and unique worth.

A title has no value in the equation of man
Neither wealth or power will make them grand.

In the end our journey will cease
The time to be; will consist of peace.

10-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Mankinds Events

Before recorded time there was only the sun
Prior to the beginning there was an evil one.
Man came from out of the universal creator's desire
Before even the flame there was energy and fire.

Creation came prior to man's thoughts
Man is man, but a God he is definitely not.
Man could not survive without another
The vessel of earth's future; she is called our Mother

Evil waits on the opposite side to share and give
Children are humanities reason and purpose to live.
If the body and mind does not change and grow
Only yesterday's knowledge will the mind ever know.

Evil is alone and has no sisters or brothers
It exists by attachment to the mind of another.
Evil does exist but has no human life
Relatives of prejudice, hate and fear used to incite.
Evil holds not the keys to life and death
It has no children and resides where there is no energy left.

AHO Speaks

Mankind's Trilogy

Three gifts which make us equal
Some more or less or different; yet part of our sequel
A valid premise; we are all one; human people.

Each gift appears to be separate yet from the same vine
A seed must be planted for a given amount of time
The harvest of any blessing is a holy sign.

One gift a mirror of an image created for man
A presentation before earthly time began
The human mind may know; but not ready to understand.

The mind receptive and unique for each earthly view
Filled with choices, a spiritual soul and a conscience too
Every thoughtful word and action at our final review.

All gifts given to yours and mine
Images to encircle the thread of universal time
Energy the creator's voice; will eventually entwine.

AHO Speaks

Man's Future

The sun is gone and I'm left alone
Night to come to take the heat from stone
Man continues the search to find his home.

Silence and inaction are deadly sins
Who saves the children and when will it begin
To destroy or deny the future and no one will win.

Too late for forgiveness or wait to atone
The future is sacrificed and the children will roam
Too many cracks starting to appear in the dome.

The end as the beginning and circle complete
Time a gift to the strong and also the weak
Man must change and move forward and not repeat.

Cool of the evening as seasons do change
Simplistic is nature's order and law and never strange
The circle complete and man can not rearrange.

Everything given life has a reason to grow
Just as the planted seed needs nourishment after we sow
The gift of every child more crucial than we can ever know.

Mankind's purpose for life to protect and provide
The children of God need their peaceful time to decide
Power and influence only used to help those denied.

AHO Speaks

Masculine Mind

The universe could be as a funnel turned upside down
Every created star as a jewel on God's eternal crown.

Vastness of space far beyond the comprehension of man
Mankind's ego, id and intellect, as tiny grains of sand.

The creator's thought of universal design contains no sin
It was because of man's disobedience, is when it did begin.

Man has taken, 'image and likeness', as if it was his very own
Who is the violent, angry and destructive one's of our earthly home?

Who has used religion to condemn and say, 'only they know'
As if just their children have a ticket to humanities show.

Man has no right to sacrifice the eternal living gift for a cause
They who occupy a pulpit rarely speak; of the evil of wars.

Life is for the living not for a name on a memorial of stone
If man wants to kill for a cause, then he should do it alone.

Man has changed words to redefine into different meanings
He has even changed dates and times; as part of his scheming.

Life is a gift for the living with everything necessary to survive
It is the male gender's responsibility to protect not deprive.

The thought of human life was clothed with a mind, a body, and a soul
Each child blest to come forward, is given an earthly role.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Me And My Shadow

Life in the world to undergo a drastic change
Only shadows and nothing else to rearrange.
The human being without substance and form
On to this sphere as a shadow the day we are born.

Shadows are flat without feeling and touch
Existence coallated by a light source but not very much.
Time and toil different but would be the least
With just shadows there would be no beauty or beast.

Time is given as the same
Shadows always function without feeling and pain.
There would be no total darkness only the hint of a pre dawn light
Shadows would reign forever in both day and night.

Fleeting shadows appear on the ground as they go by
Always flat laying down and I have never seen one cry.
Heights and distance would have to be extrapolated in their time
It is very difficult to extrapolate when you only have but one line.

Memories always to remind and shapes we can never forget
They are still here but we can not identify and or use them yet.

AHO Speaks

Meditation

I wish that I could carry along with me
The good things of life that reside in my memory
Music that is reminiscent and part of our time
Friendships of youth and young love that were mine.

The gift of creation of an earthly son to be a brother
Nothing so heavenly as to bring forth another
Visions of beauty to the mind which I could comprehend
Continual and forthcoming as gifts it does send.

The balance of nature along with that of man
Conservation and renewal to preserve the future if we can
Sounds identified to the gift of animals on the ground
They are also part of this earth and thusly bound.

The sounds of that which has colorful wings
To communicate with each other and for us to sit and sing
Visions of panoramic form, depth and height
As tho to feed inside, my everlasting light.

What else could I want or dare I ever ask
My life on this earth was bountiful and seldom a task
I had my problems and when I look back
The gifts ever so sufficient for I never did lack.

Problems mostly self induced and even some with sorrow
But the giver of life always kept me until tomorrow
The tomorrow that before it I shall stand
To acknowledge its love and never should I have to demand.

It has taken twenty minutes to bring forth this feeling
So uplifting, reflective and so revealing
The time spent with that which created me
Filled my mind with words and thoughts to be free.

10-23-05

Aho Speaks

.

Merry Christmas

The joys of childhood and peace to all mankind
Feelings on this special day to forever remind.
The expressive glee of children as they oh! and ah!
As beauty and serenity, reflected by the shining star.

To capture and retain these feelings of human joy
No greater gift ever given than the birth of this boy,
These feelings are here if we but look and thusly believe
The blue of the sky and the whiteness of snow; do not deceive.

A day not to be wasted but one to reflect and feel
Remember the days of your youth and first love as real.
The birth of a child to eventually become the Son of man.
Its essence was spoken in a love and concern for all humans.

11-24-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Merry Christmas Charlotte

Our lives are filled with expectation and even more
You came into my life to share and open more than one door.
The doors to Timothy and Chris called the sons
The keeper of the keys to try and mold four into one.

You were their gift and also mine
To share of yourself and also sacrifice your time
Your a member of those; 'who give shall also receive'
A life of goodness and presenation never to deceive.

You will always be part of my memory from Ocean City
The blond in the 'Irish House' who was very pretty.
So this Christmas in the year of our Lord 1995
As part of your Mother and Father; believe they remain alive.

So also this Christmas there are also two
Gifts called sons that came from you.
Now three gifts more and some to come along
Always to add to Charlotte and Chuck's living song.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Metamorphosis Of Life

-A sporting event is to win, tie or lose
Life is a gift of time, for us to pick and chose.

Blest are they who have found honest labor
Not to ask God too often; for an earthly favor.

Life is but images eventually to unfold
Sights and sounds and other things, to be told.

Life is not just a long thin straight line
Nor bits and pieces, of historical, significant time.

The gifts we see and feel because of the heat of light
Visions, thoughts, and dreams; while we slept at night.

Happiness and sadness and a mite of sorrow
To be taken with us, when there are no more, earthly tomorrows.

Every touch, color and scene of the builder man
Sweet memories and moments of life, to do each one; over again

Gladly I would open every door and retrace every step I took
Days of light and thought, to take from inside my book.

I had my memories of glory and those of masculine vain
To thank forever, for the gift of sun; and every dropp of rain.

12-31-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Mind's Essay

The human mind allows us to more than see
To grow, change and be transformed; like the 'living tree'
All of our choices and decisions reside in our memory
Who we were, who we are and who we will become to be.

The mind can be an enemy or a lifelong friend
A door to open and see both a beginning and an end.
It can also be a retreat for silent time
To consider choices and decisions that come from your mind.

The mind will tell us who were were and came to be
A presentor of images, the God creator will be able to see.
Time for self as a pinpoint on the way to eternity
To hear words, 'come my child, ' you belong to me'.

Energy is the basis for all human thought
Our minds values based on environmental learning but many are not
The gift is given in pieces yet evil encrouches like an ink blot
We have but to wipe away its potential every time it is caught.

I believe in the universal creator God one
In the energy it shares with everything and everyone.
I know not of its mind but will acknowledge a plan
For all of life and that includes; children, woman and man.

If we use the gift given to us in order to understand
The creator blesses woman; more so than the hu-man.
Soon she will have the power and influence in order to do
Not for man or self but for the children; explicit and true.

Without a Mother and gift of birth
What purpose and reason for our planet earth?
An environment to protect, prepare and provide
For each of God's children to chose and decide.

A child ceases to be a child when it becomes a woman or man
To take care of itself and their children; until they also understand.
Toil is labor and labor is to share
Not just for self but for the denied, we should care.

Man cannot know his god but only acknowledge
Nor can he understand by reading a book of knowledge.
Rather to use his gift of a mind to search, question and find; is the purpose of
college.

How can this nation have prosperity and also people of the poor
If we have poor are they not proof they only want food and no more?
How can a nation throw away more the than they eat
Yet say; : the children go hungry, before they go to sleep.

What we don't know is more important than what we do
Not to think, question and speak; is up to individual you.
It is easier for most to agree, be silent and just go along
But this is not necessary and in fact it is also very wrong.

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Mini Thought

The planet we find ourselves on is called earth
What is its value or what is its worth?
Why did we start dying the moment after our birth?
Is life a blessing or is it a curse?

03-19-07

AHO Speaks

Misconception

Time and place most important for intellectual thought
Man implies they know everything that God has wrought.

Intellect is not a singular God given gift
The mind needs but time to expand and uplift.

Man believed the earth was flat
New land discoveries delayed because of that.

The sun orbited around our planet earth, 'they said'
A creation of God, without mankind would be dead.

The heart a pumping organ deep inside
A metaphor for many things, from 'love, ' to 'it cried'.

Five human sense's and in time two more
Now there are seven using the mind's images as a door.

Energy will be added soon as a sense to define
But the human will never know all within the mind.

More sense's to come along to be added of course
But never the provider of the human power source.

The thought man could ever propel into outer space
Earth bound ego, hoping to find another human race.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Momentary Sunrise

Momentary Sunrise

The keyboard is touched and the sound comes alive
Clouds carrying their gifts to enable us to survive
The molten lava protrudes from beneath the sky
A pulsating orange and a golden ball; for you and I.

Its light so pure above the gray
Certainly another beautiful moment at the 'Cay'
Does the light pull the sun above as its will to be done
Or is the beauty and majesty always one?

No greater gift can I ever receive
As to see the purity of the light never to deceive
The light has no containment as the sun
It is the intense focus of being one.

I feel as the astronauts in outer space
That earth truly has a; portion of Gods face
What I see is given to you and me
What I feel is within; you see.

Not magical but only wonder
The golden sun along with the wind of thunder
Your expression has no restrictions but is presented as one
The gift to us from God: our eternal sun.

So I must go to the other side
To see my golden ball rising behind the tide
So beautiful star you provide the heat and light
Your world is always peace and never might.

I bid you a found adieu as it is my way
That your expression to me is; 'have a good day'.

10-18-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Monuments

Every nation has its monuments to youthful dead
Such a pity, such a waste; words seldom if ever said.
That child was mine as a gift from my God
I held and touched; now he lies beneath the sod.

Blood on the earth that saps the breath from men
I ask you God; to stop the massacres now, not when.
Each conflict has its side of right and wrong
But youthful men are taken out of the human song.

To put half the effort planning for war into a plan for peace
Destruction of our youth; a time to cease.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

More Words

'Love thy God with your actions, mind and soul'
Truly the trinity of man and God will make you whole.

Fifty thousand years of earthly time
Only a second in the kingdom of the divine.

They took from the old and included in the new
For their audience was gentiles and the voice of a Jew.

The emphasis continued to exclude the other gender
With the exception of a Mother they did not remember.

It was the women who supported them when they spoke to repent
As they added the loaves and the fishes when they were sent.

If we accept and seldom ask intimate questions of why
Then our earthly journey may end with a sorrowful sigh.

The human form will die but God's promise never
It's love in our soul to be renewed and last forever.

If out of good faith and found I was wrong
God would reward the belief and say; ' come; you belong'.

I believe in the journey and those I meet
The sin of man can found in the word deceit.

1014-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Morning Star

Inside of her morning cloud
So silent, beautiful and proud.
She will release herself in her time
Then we will pass the cup filled with wine.

O' morning star your the essence of my life
Along with young loves and also my wife.
How petite you appear in your gown of color
Orange, red and gold and there is no other.

The grayness in the sky will never deny your presence
For you have the everlasting fragrance of effervesance.
I see you heading for your bath to prepare
So soft and supple with a mind to share.

Soon you will arrive with your gift of day
So immensely beautiful and to show the way.
Out of your love you do so project
Giving, giving and never to reject.

I shall prepare my self for the coming of thee
The wonder and beauty that comes out of the sea.
I know you are there and I await your scene
My beautiful lover; you will always be, part of my dreams

AHO Speaks

Morning Sun

The sun erases the darkness from our sky
Replacing with light from our eternal eye
A vision of God's creative will to entice
Colors to introduce, appeal, and invite.

Birds have been up since the break of dawn
This day has all the hallmarks of a new born
The land hesitates to relinquish her portion of night
A duet of sunrise and sky; will reflect the light.

Not in six days and a day of rest
Just an original single thought brought forth from the nest.
Our being welcomes the gift of a sun that provides
Nourishment for the inner and light outside.

A few became many into a multitude
The weak became the strong to struggle with fortitude.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

Mostly Questions

Is God the creator alive and the true God of today?
Or just a compilation of past history's of yesterday?

We have the remnants of man over 10,000 years ago
Pieces of this and that and an occasional God; they did know.

On a specific day and time during a given week
We sit to listen and not question or seek.

Who taught the teachers to teach without a big book?
Are the truths only in dogma and the people needed to look?

I have heard the teachers say the word, 'gifts, ' as received
Yet seldom what they are, as if to know would deceive.

Talk about the Romans and Psalms and all the rest
A word of yesterday for today but it is for tomorrow; we need to express.

A past history of soldiers and battles lost and won
How many sons sacrificed and whose will, was done?

Would God from us require ritual and form?
The giver of our body and mind and the day we are born.

Does God want us to listen to a litany of histories past?
Or have us know of today and tomorrow, for that will last.

Is there a specific day or time God will listen to hear from us?
Look at our coin and it is not Caesar; in whom we need trust.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Mother Is Gone

She was a Mother from a Mother
For her, there could be no other.

She had the gift of life to totally share
Also to protect and also to care.

This was a Mother not just for a singular one
She was the Mother of each daughter and earthly son.

She wore the bridal gown for her gifts to receive
A Mother's love always and totally, never to deceive.

No greater gift than our worldly Mother
She was singularly loving; and there will be no other.

Her babies came as victories to be won
Gifts from her God; both daughters and sons.

Time will pass and no longer to be
But our Mother to have a high place; in eternity.

Mothers are special and can never die
They reside in heaven and in you and I.

So we bid adieu to this loving precious one
To receive her reward for a job well done.

May God be gentle with what was given to us
Now in the presence of our eternal God; we trust.

04-15-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Mother Nature's Fall Dress

Mother Nature's Fall Dress

The wind came up and started to blow
A sky filled with dark and rain coming slow.

Trees swaying touching the ground
The rain still coming but now surrounds.

Lightening slashing the fabric of the sky
Exposing the vestigial virgins, colorful eye.

The river was in a tourmoil with patches of wake
Falls first weather and summer heat to break

The wind picking up almost to a gale
Thunder and lightening with enough rain to fill a pail.

I sit among nature's eventual force
Wind, lightening and dark clouds; of course.

More white caps on the river below
In a few short months we will call them snow.

The butterfly with flapping wings in haste
Wind takes no excuse for being late.

Disneyland could put on a replica of this endeavor
Wind, rain; thunder and lightening and be very clever.

10-28-05

Aho speaks.

AHO Speaks

Mothers

The glory of the day is yet to come
Darkness of night waiting for the holy one
The lady of mauve and rose'
A short expression before starting her day.

I have your fragrance that surrounds
To welcome and give and have no bounds
She still hasn't decided to come out of her room
Perhaps I should enter and dispense of any gloom.

She has to be the loveliest of all the lovely in her gowns
Sheen's of gold, red and orange and no sounds
The light is there for her to ascend the staircase
O' My God this beautiful creation with the golden face.

Her crown, her gift that did precede
This beautiful woman as a Mother to carry the egg and seed
You come as an atonement and also to renew
O' God for my Mother; my eternal praise to you.

She has left her room to enter our life
As our Mother, her child and O' God a wife
My Mother you always gave and took naught
You were and you are; more than ever we could have sought.

You come out of the hand that holds the sun
O' My God it is your hand; of the sacred one.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Mother's Place

M wonderful Mother never had her day
She wed my father and became a slave.
It was not my father's fault for it was so
So many fathers, who really didn't know.

Mother became the queen of precious seven
Also blest when she got to heaven.
She was not given wishes but an eternity of desires
The kind to provide, heat and light, without fire.

For each one of her children and she was awarded seven
One day for every day she will spend in heaven.
She can make her choices from a selection of many
Not just the expensive but to choose the shiny penny.

What she was denied on earth regardless of reason
She is entitled to select and use, for one whole season.
Her sacrifices to be rewarded with a catalogue of choices
Wonderful warm and strong things; with lyrical voices.

Her name to appear on the heavenly scroll
Another menu of selection from the eternal roll.
So Ma you have what you so richly deserve
Save me a place at your dinner table; and I will serve.
Love Surrounds

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Movement

The light from whence our God is come
Along with the spirit and a holy one.

The colors recede to their original hue
A vision too bright for us to view.

We are unworthy to gaze upon your presence
Yet allowed to see your gold of effervescence.

We are so fragile and eternally rely
We feel unworthy and many times want to cry.

The clouds move slowly to give you room
Lights intensity free of the tomb.

We can not intellectually comprehend
The multitude of earthly and spiritual gifts you send.

We can not explain each vision presented
To know our mental capacity accepted not resented

We know and accept our Creator, life and soul
To eternally believe in the promise to make us whole.

To do what we can and when we can
Help freely given to our fellow man.

If we share, God creator universal one will share
If we care; God the image of an eternal Father will care.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

Ms. Peg Blake

The lass from Cheshire called Ms. Peg Blake
Tried to eat every doughnut, Dunkin could make.
From strawberry to chocolate and all in between
In front of a sister who was really very lean.

Came for the holiday during the Christmas season
Never had such doughnuts and that is the reason.
Bag after bag kept coming into the house
But not even a little crumb left for a mouse.

Now she has left and her sister does wail
Look what you've done to my pretty tail
So good Peg may the time be short to again we meet
Like all the girls from Chesire; your pretty neat.

12-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Musical Memories

Music with memories and a drink of wine
Tempting pleasure from another time.
Song after song the instruments do play
As they did it then and now; they truly make my day.

So meaningful is the sound as tho I could reach in and touch
A person long ago; whom I loved so very much.
My time then and now, not interrupted by voice
I can see and listen to the trumpet, presenting each note of choice.

How the sounds carry me along back into time
For that single moment when I was yours and you were mine.

I thank you Jackie Gleason for the compositions for they were swell
Wherever you are; know that I wish you well.
You took a young man into your room of sound
Forty years later and still I find myself spellbound.

I am sure your talent will never go to waste
For your music is like a good wine to always taste.
Nothing is so enchanting as to place on view
My memories and sounds and pictres, of me and you.

'Bolero' with its passionate movements and haunting sound
You also take me back to a time when I was spellbound.
For this memory I shall call L.C.
Thanks for the the music; and the years for kowing thee.

01-31-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Muslim Children

How dare you insult, demean and act as prosecutors of a dream
You who had the messenger for a reasonable living scene
The mosque that was to replace the temple you profane
You are truly the children who will be remembered for your shame.

Women and children you destroy whenever you can
Even your own you sacrifice; as you act like a common man
You destroy because of yesterday and today, but it is for tomorrow
That your children have to carry your damnation of sorrow.

They are gifts your Allah has given to you for such a short time
Yet you spit on your God Allah, by destroying their earthly line
Your people are holy and your women and children never to offer
Life is for the living; not filling your coffer.

You can achieve what has been denied to date
Rely on your Mohammed and not on fate.
They suffer and destroy children as well as you
Who is this God? that sanctions such a view.

Mohammed knew the secret lies in the love for a brother
He knew your God would have no other
Please leave the women and children from your childish play
Be strong for them and not deny them life; for another day.

Your adversaries also have their God and also their brother
They also know their God would have no other
If persistence is to be your God then know theirs also will they share
And on the field of battle neither will find their God anywhere.

AHO Speaks

My Beautiful Planet

I can not think there is another place in the universe
That has beauty in difference and joy, out of what is diverse.
I believe there are colors beyond the imagination and time
But what is green, blue and white; I would want as mine.

To use and harvest from the waters of the ocean, the land and the sea
So immense and majestic; they are to me.
The unique and separate colors presented in each season
My God; My God; our benefactor; for no apparent reason.

For the sun, the rain and the soft breeze
Your voice that can be heard through the words that cleave.
For the birds, the flowers and the trees
With the symbolism of the renewal in the leaves.

For the special earthly gift of family as one
Parents, children and home, until your will be done.
For honest toil and the rewards to enjoy life
The gifts of Mother and Father; and the love of a husband or Wife.

An acceptance of humanities difference like a thirst
To acknowledge that each of God's children are the first.
That my life have tenure to share, to care and to be
Perhaps not always perfection but to know that you love me.

With the above and my eternal gift of soul
You can renew me again and again, to make me whole..
I do love this planet you suspended in the sky
I thank you for the past, the present and the future; not to cry.

I will always say that I desire your will be done
That your children will eventually acknowledge you; as one.
If I receive none of the above as gifts from you than allow me to see
The words of I and me; permanently replaced; with the word called me.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

My Belief

I believe in the universal creator God one
In the energy it shares with every living thing and everyone
I know not of the creator's mind but that there is a plan
For all of life and that includes; children, woman and man.

If we use the gift given to understand
The creator blesses woman more than man
Soon she will have the power and influence to do
Not for man or self but for the children especially true.

Without a Mother and gift of birth
What purpose and reason for our planet earth?
We have an environment to protect and provide
For each of God's children to choose and decide.

A child ceases to be a child when it becomes a woman or man
To take care of itself and their children until they also understand.
Toil in labor and give a portion to share
Not just for self but the deprived we should care.

Man cannot know his God but only acknowledge
Nor can he understand by reading books or going to college.
Rather to use his gift of a mind to search and question
As a child of your God never feel rejection.

AHO Speaks

My Boat

The world is my ocean and with life as my boat
Upon many waters the wind will blow as I try to stay afloat.
At times the wind is my savior and also my friend
It is always there and thankfully never ends.

My direction according to the way the wind does blow
Even tho I have a rudder, a center board and a sail; you know.

My course is not predestined but according to my inner plan
That there is a purpose and goodness; within each woman and man.

My compass is company with the eternal stars in the sky
To mark my journey as tho a gentle breeze or human sigh.

I will always be thankfull for the gifts I did receive
Those of life, health and longevity; and none did deceive.

That what I did and what I did not; will be a counter balance for me
From out of that will be a renewal and another journey on a tiny sea.

AHO Speaks

My Devotion

Of this world that I did see
Mountains and oceans, defined the word awe to me.
I sit at the lips of an enormous ocean
Far exceeding my adjective of devotion.

The lips expel and quickly go back
Color of colors including black.
The force ends as a tiny wave
Traveling around the world as children so brave.

The water quickly recedes and goes on out
My emotion to call; 'wait for me', I want to shout.
Before the sand can get its fill
The creator insists the obedience to its will.

From the majestic enormous mountainous waves
Now cascading for children in the home of the brave.
The water has left its mark and continues on
Like a sleeping motion plays as part of a heavenly song.

A young family walking the beach as a singular three
The young boy to ensue that peace in the future will keep us free.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

My Feelings

I am accountable for my own actions as there is no other
My life is separate and distinct for there is not another
I shall answer for what I did and did not
What I will receive in judgement may not be what I sought.

That my time on earth will receive its measure
Hopefully with compassion and mercy, part of the treasure
I will confess my great gratitude for my health
For the vision to see your daily gifts of wealth.

My sense's so acute and yet soothing
The ability to see the stillness and also what is moving
To distinguish the colors of your brilliance and earthly green
Everlasting thankfulness; for each and every scene.

For the voices of children in joyous play
A remembrance of my time; from another day
To embrace, holding hands and first kiss to taste
How young and vibrant, yet quickly time I did waste.

For all that sustained me through the years
My strength and weakness, along with happiness and tears
Forgive me for the years I failed to acknowledge you as the giver
For the abundance I received from the flowing river.

I would thank you for much and then even more
But my God, my hope, my benefactor, my friend; please open the door
The door to my present and future to eternally last
And please God; allow me to remember part of the past.

My family, friends, music and certainly not last; but you
The eternal giver to what I was, I am and will be; as a final view
It has been a remarkable journey that I did partake
For those I loved I can never eternally forsake.

In closing I have faith in the word called finality
As I will always love you my God within the oneness of your totality.
Please be gentle as when I came
With the acknowledgment of perfect love and not blame

AHO Speaks

My Flock

We know of the covenants and promise too
But would know of naught without the gift of life from you.

A committed father and a mother of love
One of strength and one as the dove.

It is for the promise and time that we prepare
For everyone to avoid evil and do what is fair.

'Suffer not the children to come to me'; was said
As shepherd of a flock we must protect and keep them fed.

Not one child should be denied their potential by intent
Rather we share and uplift, for that is the reason they are sent.

One can do much but nations can open many doors
To share part of their bounty and receive even more.

This world's future comes from the care of the very young
The mind is the source and seed given every one.

Who among us would allow any child to cry
Every life must be nurtured else earthly time; is a lie.

Mankind knows what is evil and where it begins
Not to protect and provide for each child their greatest sin.

10-03-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My Friend

Have I ever treated my God as my friend?
To say in the morning, 'thank you ' and at night, your the living end'.

With each day given filled with all the emotions of life
Mostly good things; starting with my Mother or my loving wife
To talk with those I know and those I first meet
Moving forward to make my contributions and others to greet.

To be productive regardless of individual human endeavor
But always to be fair and kind; seldom have to use the word; 'never'
The moments that are mine to relax and be alone with someone like me
To look inside myself and silently give thanks to God; for a life to be.

Life can be tedious, depressing, boring; even at a frantic pace
But God will never give more than you can face
As I sit here near the river listening to Nat King Cole in song
My God, my God; the gift of life; for the weak and also the strong.

The vision to see fall colors across the beautiful Potomac river
The past, the present and certainly the future; gifts from the giver.

These few moments gathered unto lowly me
Gifts from God to hear, feel and also see
Only to acknowledge what you have given me on this singular day
As the recipient of just one gift, that I can never repay.

I can only believe what is right and true
In the beginning and through my time; always, it was you.

Sometimes I get confused as to give you a specific name
Would I be wrong and have to absorb blame?
Do I capitalize or is it lower case
As though you had a preference for a human race?

Can I speak or when appropriate wail
That you accompany me in success and even when I fail?

You deny not that which is earthly pleasure
As long as distribution is made; before it becomes a treasure

That we can call you forth in our time
To heal, soothe and cleanse, so you will say; 'you are mine'.

Our denial too quick when the chore we cannot overcome
Not realizing you would not deny; for destiny will make us one.

So I will close this page and say no more
For I'll finish the wine and close the door
In closing I know my God likes Nat King Cole just like me
For my God loves all good music; you see.

10-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My Friends Vault

I cannot find my friend at any great fault
Like all of us he has in his mind a vault.
Actions he might have taken never to appear
Disclosure would be destructive and unable to bear.

Dreams also find their place within his vault
These also I cannot find him an any fault.
Things into the vault to age like vintage wine
Certainly nothing dissimilar from yours and mine.

As prosecutor, jury and judge of repentance
The mind as a servant of this life's earthly sentence.
Really my friend has nothing to hide or show
As my friend for life is really me; you know.

11-27-05

Aho Speak

AHO Speaks

My Girls

Of all the girls who freely gave
A portion of their love I have always saved.
They always gave and I did take
Memories and dreams that I would never forsake..

A tender age of fourteen and meeting in the dark
Kiss after kiss leaving their mark.
Never sure what was going on or who would win
Every Saturday at the movies with a great big grin.

So Mitzi in my mind you have a place
Fifty years later and I can still remember your face.
The girl from the minstrel show by the name of Clare
Tried to teach me dancing and all I could do was stare.

The first Helen with a love so immense and true
Filled me with a new meaning of Y.O.U.
Then Hatjie in Germany, both in a strange land
A relationship of mystery and ever so grand.

My second Helen with the striking dark hair
Close to making a commitment showing I did care.
Then Charlotte, two children and twenty one years
Hopefully for more happiness and seldom tears.

Joan who was a very special friend to me
She was inclusive with her life and sincerity..
Daphne, from the isle of pub and queen
A significant part of my life and earthly scene.

Finally Judy who will forever last
Always part of my future and never my past.
Others missing but none with intent
Each was a special gift in my life and they were sent.

To each of you who were part of my earthly time
Thank you for the moments when you were mine.
I can never replace and I would never try
You will be forever, my stars; in the brilliant sky.

02-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My God

You were my love before you were my God.

You have always given before having to be asked.

You are my refuge from the storms of man and nature.

You made the darkness and also the earthly sun.

You gave us the gift of creation.

You give us the sustenance of the earth so we may survive.

You give each of us the freedom of choice.

You allow each to express our thoughts and energy for goodness.

Because you shared we also have the gift to share.

Because you loved so also we may love.

Because you forgive it becomes part of our love.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My God Is

My God is as the gentle spring rain
My God presents itself again and again.

My God gives us both day and night
My God of vision even without sight.

My God the giver of our eternal sun
My God of multiplicity and also one.

My God of sky, land and water
My God for the creation of each son and daughter.

My God of self and also others
My God of family with sisters and brothers.

My God for this journey I serve
My God for life I do not deserve.

My God for those I loved and those I touched
My God as for you; I loved them very much.

My God at this journey's end
My God forgive and your love send

1-31-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

My Life

It is all my Mother's fault that on earth I came to be
I didn't ask for her protection and sacrifice for nine months for me.
It was her love and compassion that brought me forth; you see.

From an embryo to a fetus and then the shape and form of a human
I became part of humanity from out of a beautiful woman
She fed me, took away my waste until I became an earthly; 'boy man'
Another one of the male gender she never did understand.

For and to her I owe my life for she was always there
The beautiful soft bird that knew how to share
Truly the queen of our souls she did love and care
For over twenty one years; I was one of her seven babies; she did bear.

AHO Speaks

My Needs

And so the sun was painted across the sky
A vision of loves taste for you and I.
Clouds that are on fire waiting for the time
For the caress, the moment; and finally you are mine..

My searing fire with flames of tongue
O' how beautiful; strong and very young.
Your strength in the tautness of your frame
O' how beautiful you are; with no name..

She stands behind me with gentle voice
My darling, my darling; I can give you no choice.
Our coming together is for the moments to share
To exchange immense feelings far beyond the word care.

And so my beautiful Heron who flies toward the sun
Our coming together to prove; that love shared, is always one.
That our earth has more than one face
But always of beauty, softness; and strength of race.

My God you are the candle of the word today
The stem and the wick; to provide light and show the way.
May my beginnings be as strong and remain until the end
A gift given to be straight and never bend.

AHO Speaks

My Poetry

My poetry has no conscious techniques in its construction and presentation
Nor in the words and meaning, there was little or no hesitation.

A thesaurus not necessary to describe my life experiences and emotion
For the gift of my birth I owe eternal devotion.

Grammar and punctuation not upper most in my mind
But I know my audience will be both gentle and also kind.
Poetry should be read for enjoyment and to make you aware
Of the realities and visions of life; that each of us; really do share.

So I'm going to give it to you just one more time
The meaning is found in the words and not the rhyme.

So sit back and relax for my time is about to come
In the order of the Hurley clan; I'm struggling to become number, one.

12-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My Religion

O' God you are eternally singular and also true
Not for religions or nations but those called the me and you.
It is for us who also wish to be singular and true
Not just for self but for others the good deed we do.

We will never achieve what you have in mind for us
Unless it is to and for you; that we trust.
Our sacrifice of time and our children who belong to you
We of the many and not those of the few.

You have provided every one born with the gift of soul
It is our lifeline to you who will make us whole.
Your gift of the symbol for a living gree
May my words and actions be pleasing to thee.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My Saintly Mother

My Mother was definitely a saint
But now she 'aint'.

Gone to heaven before her time
Mother; the only one that was ever mine.

I envision my Mother is in every beautiful earthly scene
The ones of reality and certainly those that appear in our dreams.

She arrived each morning as she has always done
I put her on the pedestal along with our golden sun.

Painting the sky with her mauve and rose'
As always; that is how she starts, the beginning of each and every day.

She chases away the darkness of night
Get up, get up she said; for to stay in bed is not right.

I can still hear the rattling of pots and pans
Putting something on the stove just for her young boy-man.

So my Mother left and my life does lack
My Mother is my faith in love, which I will never give back.

And so my Mother I bid you a fond and loving adieu
Know that I share and will always love you.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My Sea Urchin

The maiden presented her fullness and beauty to me
A beautiful urchin appearing from out of the sea.

So glowing as she knelt in my view
A delicate soft creature who said; 'I love you'.

Her body was wet from the warm green water
She was the most beautiful of all, King Neptunes daughters.

Here words were expressed in a moment of time
She spoke of an eternal invitation to drink of her wine.

She left me with a vision of freedom and might
An alluring creature dancing on the waves at night.

As she slowly sinks beneath the sea
She will realize what she did for me.

The waves with rage and the tide to flow
My sea urchin sitting in the under tow.

AHO Speaks

My Shadow Knows

Only that which reflects is left alone
There would be no color, no hue, not even a tone.
Earthly height could not be measured
Nor the things we had loved and also treasured.
Would this signal the end of the human race?
Certainly the end of physical difference and the human face.
No physical difference in any earthly form
Only a shadow the day we are born

The end of discrimination and also hate
A beginning of a new life and not too late.
Shadows without food to taste
Nothing of their world would they waste.

There would be no depth as it is known today
The spoken word out of shadows unable to say.

How could we survive and better yet live
The reflections of life to be; but not to give.
Only shadows not to touch and feel
Nor to express what for them is real.

Time not used and neither to waste
No evil in the world to tempt and make us hesitate.

Everything would be a shadow and no enemy or foe
To do the toil and listen to the wind blow.
The shadows of life definitely a new game
Always black and can never admit blame.

Just me and my shadow
For no one is there
'Shadow, shadow, on the wall
Who is the fairest one of all? '

03-06-06

Aho Speaks...

AHO Speaks

My Sun

The sun has been my eternal friend since my time
It has always been there as a friend for mine.
My friend never does ask, not does it tell; but only to give
Everything I have needed in order to live.

At times she slips behind a cloud and the day becomes shady
But at the end she is always the same beautiful lady.
Only My God could allow me such a vision of beauty to see
Such a display of color that means so much to me.

The gift is given twice a day for you and I
Even to see it gracefully move across the sky.
When it goes on and takes the light
It will leave the silent dark beauty of the night.

AHO Speaks

My Time

I have been given such a short time on earth
I wonder how much is used that is of any worth?
Twenty four hours for each primary age
Eight to ten hours of sleeping to fill an empty page.

The segment of education and work to be productive and earn
Eight more hours to spend and learn
The final hours are left for each to pick and choose
Each day a winner and never to lose.

Can I trade my energy of worry and fret
Into something positive to make me forget?
Why do I take the negative to cloud my mind
To think the worse rather than be kind.

I build up to a pending crisis for which I can not cope
If you believe in a Creator, then therein lies your everlasting hope
You are never alone for it will be with you for ever more
A gift for all eternity waiting for you to open the door.

AHO Speaks

My Time Of Then

When men were boys and boys were men
A time of total freedom for our time of then.
It made no difference whether boys or men
Crucial the issue only remain steadfast friends.

Instead of toil, imagination was to reign supreme
Only close friends were allowed inside our dream.

Five full summers free from woe
Time for boys to become men and and that was so.

Parents to protect and also provide
We didn't know it then but they were on our side.

Always lived close enough to a a forest of trees
Day after day doing just what we pleased.

There wasn't much we didn't do or think
Only to be together doing was the imortant link.

We had our arguments and battles of war
Even brother against brother and most ended in a draw.

The last day of school and tomorrow to become our time of then
'Free at last, free at last; me and my friends.

Leave in the morning and take a lunch
Swimming naked at the quarries as the original wild bunch.

Our Mothers somehow could always find a dime
Saturday afternoon movies, hooking a ride on the steetcar line.

Fives years a life of time called then
I still know the face and nickname of every boyhood friend.

The door ws closed and the clocked moved past our time of then
Another one was opened with the sign; 'reserved for only men'.

It is true, 'time waits for no man' and that must include men

Just like our father now we must wait for another time of when.

03-05-06

Aho Speaks. ..

AHO Speaks

My Turn

My Turn

What would my preference be if all alone?
My God, myself and another; made of skin and bone.

To whom will I call when there is no other?
Surely the loving human of all; my loving Mother.

Whom will I turn to when I know it is the end?
My God, myself or a loving friend.

Who is it that will take my hand?
To walk with me into the promised land?

Who from my journey on earth
To stand beside me and speak of my worth.

How will I explain all the visions of thee?
When my primary concern was just for me.

Whom will I recognize as I close the door?
Will I be confused as the many before?

Will my judgment be a self examination to make me aware?
What was given to me were gifts from God to share.

Will I be forgiven as I forgave?
Or again be a repentant so you will save.

Who will I recognize as I close the door?
Will I be confused as the many before/

Will I be forgiven as I forgave?
Or again be a repentant so you will save.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My Two Sons

My two sons are my vision of heaven and earth
Two young men of intense and immeasurable worth.

The genes of their Mother and her outlook on life
Of her she gave the best to them and also as my wife.

I would hope their experiences similar to mine
That they have their heaven on earth as I had my time.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My View

My life was spent and I never had to ask why
I had more happiness and joy and seldom had to cry.
Youth as a time to grow, experience and learn with others
Truly the essence of my life to call them earthly brothers.

Then my teen years when my body grew faster than my mind
Confusion about sex and eternal manhood which which was not kind.
Then as a young man working for a living and paying my dues
The wonderous women who entered my life to become a YOU.

My first automobile that was my key to manhood and wage
Previous times of my life in the recess of my mind; page by page.
I had my war to go to but I was not glad
For those who did not come back, I am serverly sad.

Then I became a partner with another called a bride
Always to be there regardless; as she stood by my side.
Now life will undergo a recycle as it must
Truly I loved it from the beginning; to ever lasting dust.

03-28-06

Aho Speaks..

AHO Speaks

My Woman

Missing you for a day and it seems like a year
Even one minute is a life time, I swear.
You have filled my life to overflowing
To touch you is have the sensation of glowing.

You are truly a treasure of this life called we
A jewel in the coronet of womanhood for all to see.
You are not separate nor are you unique; but only you
A garnet among jewels, presenting beauty, as an earthly view.

You gave gentle love becoming part of mine
Similar in softness and taste, like a delicate wine.
Your intellect has a measure of humor and feeling
Warmth and comfort of compassion, so revealing.

I can not deny your presence nor would I try
You are the trinity of my love and time, until the day I die.
Your existence and purpose speaks a common human tongue
Provider of love from the ages and shared with the young.

02-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

My World

Is my world so narrow and so small
If you are not part of it I care not at all?
Must you be part of family or some one I met
To find a place in my heart to help you forget.

Because you are different and do not look like me
How can I abuse the difference as only something I see.
Some say that is how they have been bred
When in fact it is only something they read.

Can I condemn a whole human race
Because of difference or the colour of face?
Need I be prejudiced because of a fractional few
'Do unto others, as you would have others; do unto you'.

When will all the children be healthy and well fed
The deprived part of the living and not the dead.
When will the words that separate man from man
Be used for a purpose to describe every human.

04-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Names I Know

You go by more names than one
Always predictable as our earthly sun.

Before even Jehovah and long after the last
Each a perfect reflection of the future and the past.

our name is but the shell wherein you reside
With whom you love and have by your side.

For the gifts you give even when we do not receive
The word is magnanimous; for it holds and you will not leave.

Your name brings up memories and dreams
Of what you have done for each of us on this scene.

You gave us the sacrifice and we did wrong
Then the altar with incense and song.

We try to find the best way when there is only one way
We can see a part of eternity if we truly look at today.

I know you exist because you give us tomorrow in time
As you give us life and soul; and to make us thine.

AHO Speaks

Nature

Nature

The wind threatens and then subsides
So strong it can even change the ocean tides
It seems angry this morning and has something to say
I hope it doesn't forget to have a good day.

The mighty space ships pushed and moved
As tho they were traveling along in a groove
How powerful and mighty these ships of God
Filled with nourishment for the people and the sod.

They move quickly to share the sky
The great golden ball for you and I
A sky that is streaked with mauve and pink and gray
The light of sunrise coming to give us another day.

Colorful clouds casting their image on the water
O' glory and bounty to each earthly son and daughter
Two thirds of the painting screened and waiting to be done
The arrival of the sunset to be timed as our God's will is one.

Nothing is taken for chance
The sight and sound truly one of romance
A range of clouded mountains to obscure the view
My God, their God and our God; I truly love each one of you.

The wind has beome more gentle to take a rest
Just an occasional bluster as it knows best
The light is here for a brand new day
At beautiful God's garden; called Cudjoe Cay.

My mind is stretched to its limit that you will accept
May what I offer to you never to reject.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Never

Never to see the sunrise or see a sunset
To touch and feel someone we love; is the very best.
Never to hear laughter or the chatter of a child
To end my life; is it that bad or only mild?

Never to taste nor drink the fhe fruits of life
To miss my children, my friends and my wife.
Never to feel rain, snow, or the warmth of the sun
To miss the good things in life; that are so much fun.

Never to have a thought, an idea or things from the mind
To miss companionship and friends that were ever so kind.
Never to hear music so pleasing to the ear
To miss singing and dancing and that which we hold dear.

Never to walk or run along the sand or under the trees
To miss the birds, the flowers; and also the bees.
Never to see the different colors of earth and sky
To miss others whom I love; including I.

Never to touch or see the animals whom I do love
To miss the domestic and the wild; and also the dove.
Never to hope and dream of a perfect life song
To miss those whom I will always belong.

Is my life so futile and filled with pain
That I would deny myself one more day to live again?
Wait one more tomorrow before deciding on death
Do not deny yourself of lifes most precious breath.

What appears to be impossible today or even tonight
Ask and you shall receive tomorrow wih another insight..
No one said it would be easy and always without pain
Don't throw the gift away; for it may never be given again.

01-31-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Nine Year Old Boys

I had a heaven on earth experience as a great joy
Several years of sharing with nine year old boys.

All handsome, alert and would do what I asked
For some I insisted they do; what appeared, as an impossible task.

Each child was treated as my son whom I did love
Everyone crafted from a dream, and brought by a heavenly dove.

Elusive championship not because they didn't try
Even now my memories of each of you; bring tears to my eyes..

I thanked them for coming out each season to play
For win or lose; they certainly made my day.

03-26-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

No Greater Gift

Each child born is a gift from God to you
As a vision of the future for an earthly view.

Not one more fragile than the other
Contributions as a life's goal to help one another.

Judge not the reason or compare their health
Each one as precious as all the worlds wealth.

To protect, love and share your joy
A gift of creative love as a girl or boy.

No greater gift can you ever receive
The reflection of yourself and never deceive.

No matter your station or position in life
The responsibility is the same for husband or wife.

Those blest with children will also receive
Gifts to help others and always believe.

Love, happiness and earthly glee
Are the ingredients of each child given to thee.

You are the custodian, steward and caretaker for each gift given
Nourishment, love and guidance; and not a time to be forgiven.

AHO Speaks

No Secrets

God knows us better than I know me
God knows we love the creator of our sea.

God knows we love color and softness of skin
God knows we try not to intentionally sin.

God knows we love the other half of earth's human gender
God knows we love children and the one from December.

God knows we love all living life
The fish, animals and of course; our loving wife.

God knows us because of the time lent
Even when we sit and just question; where it went.

God is our happiness, tears and joy
Magnificence seen in both the girls and the boys.

God knows we love silence and the word
God knows we love the beauty of a flying bird.

God knows us as we know the creator
God listens, while we human beings put off until later.

God is for each and everyone
God knows when in life we need a special someone.

God of nature and God of our soul
God is earthly singular and universal whole.

12-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Ocean Waters

Lapping water, rolling waves
May you become my peaceful grave.
You come from all directions at once
How well you wear your countenance.

You are before the horizons edge
Close enough to cover the corals ledge.
You have a desire to absorb the land
But God retains your desire; in the cup of its hand.

You sustain my beloved ocean birds with fish
To give so much out of a single wish..
You cleanse yourself at predetemined times
To harvest like the fruit of the earthly vines.

You are as predictable as the earthly sun
Part of creation from the God of one.
You provide for the roots of each mangrove tree
Within coral itself to live and grow; is a mystery.

You are a provider from a thought of the holy one
For earth a reflection of God's will was done.

12-08- 05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Oceanic Lover

My vision of you is strength, power and might
A simultaneous glance at the day and the night..
You accept the heat from the sun and the rain from the sky
Your a giver, a sustainer; and a blessing that never dies.

You require no additive to renew
A beginning with no end and always a perpetual view.
You caress the body and soothe my soul
A singular one and you make me whole.

You are soft, moist and endless to my touch
The fullness of the words; 'I love you very much.'
The water from the sky for those below
To protect and nourish and allow them to grow.

You diminish the definition of the word immense
From your bounty and giving, there is no pretense.
I have taken from you and seldom did return
The gift of your love I will eternally yearn.

The first time I saw you and bathed in your water
I fell in love with earths most precious daughter.
So soft, alluring, refreshing with the lyrical voice
So overwhelming and powerful, that I had no choice.

I was a boy and did not know about the unexpected
To have a fear that my touch would be rejected.
How foolish to have a fear for that which is filled with love
As to not know the purpose of the spiritual dove.

So beautiful ocean I have spoken more about you than me
But I will always have the vision as part of my memory.
You will allow me forever to hear your voice in the shell
Whispering of your love for me and wishing me well.

In the coming time of your invisible and ceaseless motion
My feelings for you are embedded in the word devotion.
As each star hangs suspended in the black velvet of the sky
Know that my love for you is an eternal sigh

AHO Speaks

On The Altar

It is the children who are still placed on our altar
We give and give and never seem to falter.

Fruit of the vine and work of human hands
How cruel to sacrifice, in other far away lands.

It is the children who go to war and often die
We give them a parade, a memorial and cry and cry.

Then we wait for the next one to come along
Freely given as notes taken from a human song.

Those who wish to volunteer let them go their way
Support them, love them, pray for them; I say.

Rather we look for alternatives or at least be fair
Both sides in a controversy given an equal share.

What have we lost in the short years gone by
Another Einstein, a cure for Aids; God I could cry.

A world in desperate need for living children of tomorrow
Yet we throw them away and left only with sorrow.

Who among us will be the first to stand
To justify the death of God's children by the actions of man.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Once Again

If Christ came to earth once more
Who would know Him as the one to open the door?
Would Christainity recognize the one who did lead
Or prosecute, persecute and make Him again bleed?

What is the response as to why edifices were built
Those seen today and tomorrow to lie in silt.
The response to a chain of ascendancy, power and goals
What of 'my love for you; was given to saving individual souls.

You forgot; 'he who is first shall be last'
Was it necessary or convenient to forget the past?
Christ had twelve and you had legions
You counted numbers as you went into every region.

'Love one another; as I loved you'
Everlasting in time as I wanted it to.
Not just for thee or thou
But for all those here and now.

You must forgive yourself before forgiving others
You forgot my words of sisters and brothers.
One good deed or one good act
More heavenly value than religions combined; and that is a truthful fact.

Why is history more important than this very day
Resources spent for organization and structures then what I did say
The gift that I gave for the continuance of life
Always to uplift and end the strife..

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

One Hour

The words come fast to describe the day
Special feelings to enter my mind and permanantly stay.

Clear, pretty, soft, colors, sounds, people, walking, talking, greeting, giving
seeing, doing, etc.

If I would on this earth come no more
I would thank God forever; for this one door.

To eternally love the searching tiny bird
A gift of special feeling found in every worrd.

Imagine in just one hour of waiting time
Sights and sounds of life totally mine.

I could spend my remaing years
Filling pages of the many gifts given; without tears.

There is at least more joy in life than there is to be sad
Be thankful for that and try not to be bad.

God gives each a portion of its vision
To the healthy and the gifted; included as part of the living.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

One More Time

If the creator of all universal life had a plan
It had to be inclusive, equal and fair; for both woman and man.

Truly the same could be said of sister and brother
Humanity would not exist without one or the other.

When mankind can count every star on a given day or night
How would they separate only those that just reflect the light? .

Were we invited, selected or chosen to participate in life on earth
What was its value, purpose and reason and was it of great worth.

I thank my God creator for its gift of life to lowly me
To have all my sense's and family members that I did see.

For the realization of God's presence inside my mind
That to question and ask; was the only way for me to find.

I would gladly do it over under the same way I came
My friends, my love's; and I will remember each and every name.

AHO Speaks

Oneness

You cannot share in or with a oneness for then it is no longer one
To break into fractions would be as to lose the power of our sun.

Judgement is reserved only unto that which sanctions life
To do otherwise would cause earthly strife.

Forgiveness of sin is a singular act reserved unto God
Not something to be dispensed while we walk on the sod.

More deadly sin found in scripture and not in the good deed
You can not take in the harvest without planiting the seed.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Open

God is intimate for he gave us life
Then another gift we call a wife.

A family of sister and brother to follow
Why does man kill even one earthly swallow?

The eternal creative, holy, spirital one
There are many reasons for our earthly sun.

Holy religious names
Used and abused and constantly blame and shame.

Name the child who from God creator did not come
From the beginning to now has every single one.

Relgions of a single God trying to be first
Their existence established to satisfy man's spiritual thirst.

Respect, honor and accede
Man's ego weakness is, ' only they know and can lead'.

Word definition and meaning associated within time
Singular in its meaning; as forever is the word divine.

We spend millennium's searching for one inclusive human word
A reflective image of beautiful thoughts about earthly birds.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Open Door

The door is open so we come in
A world of light and beauty to stifle man's sin
To fill our own pure chalice when new life begins.

Protector and carrier of life
To shelter her child from worldly strife.

Our conscience a seed when we are born
As windows in our mind to slowly form
A totality of good intent our energy to be reborn.

Each being of energy their vial of time
Along with a unique grail called the human mind.

Senses and emotions as pictures of the whole
Only intent evil actions can permanently stain our soul
Each mind will be empty as our story unfolds.

We can only know what we eventually know
In order to reap, it is imperative; the children sow.
The children are gifts we can not deny
Living examples of our existence and not a lie
Each one sacred and we need not ask why.

We must move forward and practice benign
The journey is too short in universal time.

When the earthly door is closed no time for remorse
Energy always returns to its original source
All answers given in due course..

03-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Open Doors

Open Doors

That which grows upon the land
Sleeping now, but life to renew what is grand.

A bench positioned to see life's view
The empty sky waiting for the clouds to fill the blue.

Seagulls alone resting on a sea wall
Solitary waiting, to respond to its creator's call

The view is expanding as the sun does rise
Each and every day a renewal of surprise.

I must go to attend to other chores
Hopefully this day will open; many more doors.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Order

The order of life and things
Family, home, God; and what your toil will bring.

Do unto others
As we did and do for our own sisters and Mothers.

One should have pride in the good we do
That's why God created you and you; and me too.

Evil will destroy evil and that is a fact
Just refuse to participate in an evil act.

Responsibility comes with an age and a title too
Judgment for how many and what did you do.

Stand up for right and insist each child does belong
A child can not sin nor can it do evil wrong.

No one has the right or authority to profane
How can the universal creator have an earthly name?

Two different halves together can make a whole
The children have the right their story to unfold.

AHO Speaks

Order And Change

Order and Change

We are God's earthly children every single one
The children of light who shall finally overcome
We believe in the one God of steadfastness and also change
It is not necessary to understand; or to think it strange.
We believe in the God of color and the God of light
Our God is for peace and also what is right.
May our mind express itself to always reveal
Not to be kept covered nor questioned; and never steal.

There is change to order as there are emanations in the creative thought
We humans would be denied our being, if change was as naught.
There is change in order not always seen but there are
Look at the creative process, in every heavenly star.

We know who we were, who we are and who we will become
The details may be missing but change was included by the holy one.
Be not misled that the God of sameness is not also the God of difference
Champion of our common purpose and reason to overcome resistance.

God is for us the living and for our short time of dead
To renew the energy of our mind and of our soul keep it fed.
Let us not wander aimlessly as an orphan released from an institution
Only through God's generosity and mercy can we ever make restitution.

AHO Speaks

Order Of Things

The order of life and things

'Family, home, God and what your toil will bring'.

Do unto others

'As we did and do; for our own sisters and Mothers'.

One Should have pride in the good they do

'That is why God created you and you; and me too'

Evil will destroy evil and that is a fact

'Just refuse to participate in an evil act'..

Responsibility comes with an age and a title too

Judgment for how many and what did you do.'

Stand up for right and insist each child does belong

'A child cannot sin nor can it do evil wrong.'

No one has the right or authority to profane

'How can the universal creator have an earthly name'?

Two different halves together can make a whole

'The children have the right, their story to unfold.

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Our Country

What can I do besides rant and shout
I am confused trying to understand what my government is all about.

A post card with the appropriate address and name
Just as important as the phone and computer games.

Put on paper your thoughts, questions and ideas
Allow for a bit of humor and not only fears.

Tell them how you feel and to remember election day
Losing your vote if they fail to respond to what you have to say.

This is your country and not just for the elected few
Tho they are part of the many; they do represent singular you.

04-07-06

Aho Speak

AHO Speaks

Our Destiny

Fulfill us from an inner sense of spiritual touch
Renew the feeling of a God that loves us very much.

Let us feel a beautiful day along with a touch of rain
To know your love for all of life is exactly the same.

Allow us to create and hold someone just like me
As life from a loving God that acknowledges us to be.

Continue the gifts received in a new dimension or place
By your presence and love to fill the void of space.

Deny us not which only you can bestow
Of all the gifts of life and of you; we will always know.

We now leave it to others to say the words eternally true
Those we met and those we didn't; we truly loved, each one of you..

10-04-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Our Earthly Mother's

Our Earthly Mother

Ma has gone and I am all alone
Ma has gone and no longer at home
My Mother was everything to me
That which was soft, beautiful and gentle; you see.

My Mother was the protector and the one who was here
To hold, talk and feed me and remove all fear
Ma was always home when I did arrive
Without her home made ginger bread, I would have died.

My Ma did not see what I beget as she beget me
But I know my Ma is happy forever, in eternity
My Ma had seven children and was blest
As she shared her blessing with those in the nest.

I see my Ma every morning and every night
She is one of the stars of heavenly light
I could never deny my Irish Mother as a Ma
So distinctive and embracing and who taught me how to say; 'car'.

I know my Ma is ok and is doing well
My Mother who gave me all my love and did it so well
Our love will meet again my beloved Mother
Your love was special even tho shared with another.

10-04-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Our Sun

Light of our world in its perfect place
How desolate, cold and denied we would be; without your face.
You keep intact the totality of our human race
A creation of God and though one of many; not one is a disgrace.

Time always gets more credit than it deserves
Only place in our solar system for the human to serve.
Without the sun there would be no earthly time
We would have no marker for the beginning or end; of yours or mine.

Th sun gives life, renews life, sustains life and came from the thought of life
A star is a perfect metaphor for our solar system universe as a presence for what
is right.

11-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Paraphrase

In the beginning was the Thought and the Thought was with God and the Thought was God; the Thought was with God in the beginning.

Through the Thought all things were created; without the Thought nothing was created that has been created.

In and from the Thought was life and that life was the Thought given to the first man and woman to protect, nurture, and pass on to their continuity.

The existence of Thought is what simultaneously joins and also separates mankind to this world and the creator's universal and ever lasting presence.

Darkness exists for itself, while light is shared; darkness is space devoid of all substance, beauty and life; while light brings forth from the Thought to understand and illuminate the darkness.

All individual human Thought returns to the source of light; while darkness continues to eternally search for its purpose and resurrection back into light.

How wonderful and diverse are the creator's Thoughts in each earthly presentation
Those of nature, mankind's reasonable acts and each child's being; in every nation.

The universal creator speaks not words but in image's bathed by our gift of earthly light
Seeking not praise and glory but human rational Thought, Justice and acts of right.

The Thought needs not a language of human tongue but only through creative signs
Man must remove the darkness from a child's life and transform them into acts of sublime.

Humanities existence can only be expressed by, in and from individual Thought
All else is nonsense; irrelevant or self serving; and this you can believe or else of not.

A word can be archaic, obsolete or change to veil their original meaning of

truthful intent

Questions are to produce Thoughts; to seek and find, what an author intended or meant.

Language satisfies the requirements of life and time, while we search for purpose and why

There is a beginning; time in which it grows and changes; then it succumbs, to finally die.

The human mind is our producer of all and every human Thought, intent and choice

It resides under our dome as our earthly grail and is the cup, of our internal human voice.

To remove questions from the human experience is as to extinguish the light from our sun

Precious is the human uniqueness, Thought; and all gifts that come from the holy one.

Our human mind cannot comprehend, understand or know fully of the universal plan

Responsibility for all time given to us on earth; is equally shared, by both woman and man.

04-03-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Party Time

To you my friends who get together for talk and drink
I ask of you to use your mind and think
You talk of the grass and the dogs who bother you
Have you ever talked to get another view?

We have so many important things to say and discuss
These things don't just concern you; they concern us
I know you're here to have a good time
But you can still talk and drink the wine.

/Forget the grass, the dogs and the people next door
If they don't come when invited; then they won't know the score
We can still discuss the issues of the day
You certainly have something to contribute or say.

What you say may not be heard by all
But even one is worth the call
You do your thing and I'll do mine
But believe me when I say; 'we'll all have a good time'.

Some people are more intelligent than you or I
But after all; we still must try
Some will listen and some will walk away
But rest assured you will succeed if only one will stay.

Look in their eyes when you talk or listen
For it is there the message will glisten
I believe you and you believe me
This is just the beginning of a very large tree.

Or you may see a message that says go away from me
But that's okay, for there still is time you see
When I get too emotional or give you fear
Just fill the cup and pass it to me my dear.

I will take my drink and go on to another
For you are my sister; and you are my brother.

10-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Past History

You can never change history as it is part of the past
That which will not continue nor ever last.
Even history will outlast itself
Only to be found in the books on a shelf.

Changes will develop during eons of time
But God's love always given to yours and mine.
History will always record the mystery and miracles first
For that is what impresses people and satisfies their thirst.

To use spiritual similarities and associations are nothing new
Look at the cults, fanatics and those on television to view.
To stop inquiry from developing not what is the desire
Offer the bush which does not burn yet is on fire.

They use words like excommunication for those who do not adhere
Reinforcement of their foundation by using fear.
Never to look or ever suggest or listen for they had power and might
The beginning was established as the key to bring in spiritual light.

.
All the books that have been written and all those that have been read
Still have to be interpreted by those in charge who knew what was said.
History is a picture of time and events
Not what is to come but rather what was used when it was sent..

2,500 years in the realm of God is but a second in that of the universe
Change will change and mankind will remain just as diverse.
Histories promises seldom to bring forth what is true
Have faith in your God for that is the eternal view.

03-27-06

Aho Speaks.

.

AHO Speaks

Past, Present And Future

Past, Present and Future

History had its time of things
Life is to live and toil to see what it brings
Death a time to hear again; the birds who sing.

04-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

People

My life includes me and justly so; it includes you
I do not separate productivity from creativity, for that is another view.
My journey has included the spectrum of life and all that therein
Visions, relationships; giving and sharing, and all without sin.

I would not trade nor swap for what I have already had
For my journey has been more joyous than that of sad.
As I had no specific spiritual awareness of this earthly place
But the feelings were there; when I saw; your beautiful, handsome face.

My joy is because of each one of you that I did meet
You removed the bitterness from my life and made it sweet.
I could have existed without some one like me
But the beauty would have lacked substance and feeling; you see.

Even heaven would pale by what I have had since birth
A family of brothers and sisters; each with inestimable worth.
Time of childhood not to build but to share earthly glee
Friends and temporary enemies; but each valued; to become part of me.

Young adulthood trying to find the key to a future door
The one to contribute to others, without it becoming a chore.
A loving relationship with another to share and provide
Sharing and giving; and seldom to take sides.

Then to parents whom the children call grand
Sharing a love that is so immense that there is no demand.
To take time and use it as you would desire
The cool of the day or the passion of a fire.

The finality to life is not in a sentence or two
Rather in the eight words of; ' I truly did love, each one of you.'
Image our total life in sentences but then you decide
Is life just moments to love; or must we have also cried?

12-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Perception

The thought ignited the fire
Sparks filled the universe as the creator's desire.

Into every shape, color and form
Pieces of light gifted to every new born.

The thought of beginning and also no end
Gifts from God the creator it would send.

The daughter cried and did plead
God creator loved it, so gave them the seed.

The two begat one
The first as their only son.

Thusly they became three
God creator had sanctioned the family.

Then the two begat another
Another son to be an earthly brother.

Then the two begat a third
Soft and beautiful as an earthly bird.

So the universe would expand as part of the thought
Who among us can deny what God has wrought.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Perfect Creation

Can I acknowledge what you have given me
Imagine, part of an ocean and part of a sea.
Clouds pass by and add to the volume of water
Harvest renewed for every son and daughter.

To see your light on all four sides
Comprehension like intimate knowledge; of the coming tides.
Knowing but really not sure
The end, as the beginning, with a love so pure.

The piano turning each light switch on its way
Background of click, click, as if words to play
The light will draw out of the interior of the sun
Reminiscent memories from the digit one.

A perfect creation we call a son
Also a gift of daughter from two, but really one.
These are special favors from God to you
With blessings to the many and also the few.

Oh God of the immense and also the wide
Joy of life and future of a bride.
If not this day then before the end
To acknowledge all the gifts you did send.

From the beginning and the journey with toil
Oh everlasting God take me from the soil.
Because you allow us to be and therein reside
I know I can reach you deep inside.

The fragrance of the sun with its golden attire
Spread across the water like tongues of fire.
Oh wind and rain you are nature's force
You come out of joy and not remorse.

I shall see you again my companions of light
Thank you for the day and the coming night.

11-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Perfect Judgment

You cannot judge yourself for you may get a false return
Judgment from others if from a friend a lesson to learn.

No one is perfect and you can take that to the bank
Not by wealth, status, position or heavenly rank

Judgment is the same as to 'render'
Every day, different and distinct, from January to December.

You are as good looking and intelligent as all those in between
God can make you perfect for every earthly scene.

If someone says your not perfect then ask how they know
Does God use their name and tell them so.

Perfection is seen by those who love you
The ones who care and share this earthly view.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Personal Ode

The word conduit comes to my mind
But I will assume it does so because you are kind.

I would never ask for a burden for you to take on
Rather it be just notes to add to another song.

A song that was written in the long ago past
With meanings for the present to last and last..

It is not my intention to disrupt or interfere
Just an occasional word written or read, without fear.

Not too often but when the time is ready to do
A few poems that you can send on to others that have meaning for you..

It is not a fantasy I carry nor the fulfillment of a dream
Rather the continuity of past living earthly scenes.

I would not change the present for a future time
For most of us have had theirs and hopefully I am due to have mine.

AHO Speaks

Pertinent

What goes around comes around
Religion more like duty bound.
When did the believers no longer believe
Who determined the ritual process and how to achieve?

The old was used long before the new
Congregations made up of mostly the Jew.
The Greeks had much to do with the ologies
Well versed in myth, astro and theology.

It was the Greeks who named the first and last
The alphabet of alpha and omega from the past.
Circumcision discarded to satisfy Paul
A son of Greece and also called Saul.

Why is the hierarchy made up of mostly men
What happened to those called women?
Family and human relationships seldom mentioned
Was their life one of pretension?

Is it better to believe and never question
Or continue to seek without hesitation.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Petition

Is life an illusion or just me
Can I have vision and yet not see?

What about the emotion of feeling
The intensity about a love so revealing.

My life starting to crack and crumble
I need you to pick me up when I stumble.

Help me to overcome my despair
To renew with a love that you do care.

I admit that what I have done was wrong
Please forgive me and make me strong.

Give me the time to change wrong into right
A gift of vision along with sight.

Allow me not to give suffering or pain
But to live this life again and again.

Not too fast nor too slow
When I do wrong let me know.

That I am but a child of yours
For what I believe is a just cause.

AHO Speaks

Philosophy Of Time

It is the seed that carries change for our human bodies to grow, our minds to expand and the development of our being.

Earthly humans are dependent on time to be the carrier of change and would be as naught without it.

Change brings forward discovery, knowledge and enlightenment for one generation to pass on to another.

AHO Speaks

Pieces Of The Story

Every word uttered or spoken that shall remain alive
A Life's journey for self. and others to survive.

Galileo a man of thought and intellectual words
Leaders of Catholic Christianity, destroyed; as if a bird.

In the beginning there was son and then the daughter
Each received their gift of spiritual water.

It is not the purpose of a single day to reveal
Rather the spirit with a journey of self is real.

Nor just for the birth of a boy long, long ago
But the joy and peace of a promise and that is so.

Who is God and who is Lord; are they both the same?
For the sins of this world; who is to blame?

The seat of Peter for a religion of men
Procurers of power and influence yet their Mother knew 'when'.

Not much has been written and not much has been made
Little explanation and no forgiveness for their crusades.

One cannot prove justification with only words from a pen
Meanings change inside the minds of men
Search for the definitions of who, what, where and when.

10-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Place The Blame

God, God; remember the tree
The sin and disobedience told in an analogy.

A story to come down since time began
Matter not the gender; be it woman or man.

It was an act of most import
One tempted and the other lacked support.

The acts of disobedience set by the tone
Man would wander searching for his eternal home.

The first two were to multiply and spread the seed
To acknowledge and accept punishment for their deeds.

Not as a sin against God but a sin for earthly man
For toil and labor forever; across the face of this grand land.

To know and experience death and the cessation of time
Only the soul belongs to God as also yours and mine.

God took the sin and threw it in the grave
'If you renew yourselves then I will save'.

The universal creator one will always respond
God does know the difference between right and wrong..

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Plain English

If we have little or no raionale human conscious thought
Our sense's primarily from basic instincts and an empty mind, is all we got.

Energy and thought our driving and living force
Seeds out of the universe for our soul of course.

Chemicals and matter our universal constructs
So also we go along with the longevity of time, given to each of us.

By our actions and use of our time
Those of intent are recorded inside the human mind.

Man cannot fully understand but needs only to be aware
Women denied, have an equal role; to contribute and share.

The will of God and its universal energy can never be fully understood
Man is singular and his track record has not been very good.

The universal creator one who bought forth the stars and more than one
Gave earth its humanity, beginning with both a daughter and a son.

Was man selected and put in charge or did he just evolve
Seldom asked women for their help, for only his ego god could solve.

The question must be asked why are women silent for their role is more than one
Certainly their souls were created by the same God who gave us our earthly sun.

Man's earthly thoughts can never exceed his vision
Nor should he fear difference for that may be an evil decision.

The creator only gives for all humanity to receive
Not as a single gender, for only one choice; may also deceive.

Mankind has received discovery according to an earthly time
It has been a male decision to give it purpose and also to define.

Is discovery found only in nature and knowledge from man's thought
Humanity is not singular and we should learn to use; everything we got.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Planting

Just imagine, every day a new creation
A day that encompasses every person and earthly nation.

The day as a shell to give everyone what they need
Only to go forward and plant a seed.

Preparation and toil in order to sow
A seed needs nourishment in order to grow.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Poetry Of Change

The mind is our chalice for sacred seeds
Eternity is just a word from those in need.

We can only be judged for our earthly time spent
How many times have you heard men in power 'repent.'

If your mind does not question and ask why
What you hear and see and touch may contain a lie.

Women want the details while men only react
Somewhere in between lies the truthful facts.

Words change in time to fit or hide
How come only man's words are used to decide?

Without the female gender man is not
A truthful man knows; if acknowledged, he has been caught

It all began on an eventful day
The project was over with the solution of D.N.A.

Dominus Nobis Cum, part of Alphs's way
Human life between the sunrise and sunset of each day.

One cannot go back in time nor go forward in time for one is stuck where they
are
Life as we know it, is because of the gift; of our earthly star.

You reach an age when time is something to use
Quicker is better and so is an occasional snooze.

Life, time and an environment is the the best we can do
Everything else is left up to me and you.

We can choose or choose not
Remain silent and keep what we got.

11-01-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Portrait Of Life

I sit within the creation of a beautiful day
A part of the portrait of life on display.
The colors singular yet also diffused
A meaningful gift not to be refused.

It's available to all to feel or see
Thank you God; for including me.

My contributions are limited and to very few
But I thank You God for the view.

May the portraits to come find me not still
But along with others to do thy will.

If I have a tendency the days to blend
Remind me God, each is a beginning; and not the end.
When the shadows appear to obscure the sight
Be gentle and accompany me back into the light.

The light of the living in whatever its form
For it is only through you we shall be reborn.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Power

Like everything in life it has its share of evil seeds
Difference lies in the breadth and depth of abusive human deeds.

Duplicity lies in the bad and presence of an evil one
Not as a child of God creator, not as its daughter and not as a son.

To build up, be equitable, free, and law and order, to name a few
Home for the European, African, Asian, Latino and the Hebrew.

Kings, Emperors, Dictators, Rulers and terrorists will never achieve
If their power was attained not by truth, then they deceive.

Power does not corrupt but rather those who abuse
So much can be done but too many are selfish and refuse.

A gift can be singular yet have arrays
So much good can be offered to God on any given day.

If your power comes from a birthright then make it grow
To spread and multiply by what you sow.

Your time will come just as it will go
A journey is blest to praise, honor and glory; to the God you know.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Power-Position-Status

To have the very first
Can satisfy ones egotistical thirst.

To have the second as a choice
May allow one to have a commanding voice.
To have the third and last
To relinquish the future for the past.

To have all three
Oft times can make one forget about the we.

If you ascend use wisely for the common good
Remembering where you came from, you should.

From out of the many as part of the we
Faith in your people and allow them to be.

04-30-06

AHO Speaks

Precedence

Precedence

Religion is histories pages laying on top of one another
Church secrets hidden in a vault or under a cover.

Church was not a word known in its time
Rather in roots with temple, were entwined.

Jewish word of temple the early Christians despised
For centuries they blamed the Jews for they crucified.

Keys were not given to open a kingdom but a door
For a vision of the spirit and need no more.

If God does not encourage you to ask and speak
God will understand you want to listen and let others preach.

God does nor need a religion as a desire
Rather you speak to God before you expire.

God does not want to hear from you one out of seven
Nor only on high holy days when the bread and wine are given

God will not condemn deeds of honor and glory
Nor will it exempt any one from the human story.

God's gifts are never singular nor given to one
Rather for all children for evil to overcome

A single moment of life to last for endless time
One, 'thank you'; during the day spoken to the divine.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

Precious, Separate And Unique

'To your own self be true'

Use time to think and question; what is presented to you.

Even to think about what you believe is naught
The mind is our chalice for soul and human thought.

Free will, reason, choices and decisions
Too often not to seek and find but hide in recidivism.

If we do not question how can we open the word of why
Not to use your own mind it is yourself you deny.

Life is not to live according to words of another time
They had theirs, you have yours and I will have mine.

When all your children have left the nest
Hopefully you can say; 'I tried my best'.

To share a portion of what was given to me
An introduction to the creator of every family tree.

Above all the gifts that are sent every day
Most precious are thoughts and questions; sent our way.

It is true that 'sticks and stones' can break a bone
But all human thought is created under our dome.

The purpose of thought is to seek an answer to enlighten
Be not afraid to question and certainly be not frightened.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Predictable Sunrise

Are you subtle or coy this windy day
Your hint of presence delayed by clouds I say
But there is enough light to give me a mission
Purity of thought; that needs no revision.

Two giant islands guarding the entrance to a tomb
When in reality they are, just part of our earthly room
Silent ships at anchor casting their nets
The day just beginning and no fish as yet.

More and more light to enhance our view
My God, My God, it is really you
The full moon with its shadow of land
Rather it is a mirror from something even more grand.

Streaks and blotches of mauve appear through the clouds
How beautiful, bountiful and to live in this nation proud
The fishing boat is rapidly leaving as if it did know
A day is not to reap but also one to sow.

There is a hint of what is to come
Because of, to, and for; our earthly sun
The edges of the cloud are luminescent with light
Not seen is a oneness of the mirror bright.

It exercises its strength by moving the clouds away
To lift up the shade for another good day
The birds squawk and scream as a voice in motion
A promise from out of a promise and earthly devotion.

All light is exposed to form an outline of the vision
The circle is not a circle if there is any division
The rays come forth through the burning hole
Truly representative of what and is; a picture of our soul

AHO Speaks

Premise Conclusion

The premise was made before I began
What we do seems for self or else the gender called man
If his ego is satisfied; that is all he wants to understand.

Man's role, purpose and reason to protect and provide
The family circle and each one inside
To support the children and also his beautiful bride.

In too short a time his children do leave
To apply values learned and in their lives weave
So also the grandchildren's future we believe.

AHO Speaks

Premise Introduction

Something taken to be true without proof
Just as a house is not finished without a roof.

The pages of my premise are based on thought
Time to read and think, about what I sought.

The mind, energy and environment are given as man's seeds
To do what is necessary not to share in humanities greed.

Evil time is repeated in the historical acts of men
Justification and intent exists today; just as it did then.

The denied need sustenance of life and not much more
They plead for their children an opportunity to open the door.

Children remain as children until they leave the home
Hopfully to establish roots and seldom to roam.

The poor will endure and eventually succeed
But for too long they wait and suffer; while their children bleed.

Every child belongs to God the creator who waits to see
Will man take responsibility for his own humanity?

God created our planet and sun and put everything in place
Not for praise and glory; but to support and share, with the human race.

AHO Speaks

Primer 1

My God needs not buildings, books or tabernacles inside

My God is beautiful and handsome and never needs to hide.

My God loves you and me and that is a heavenly fact

My God waits for you and me to present the good deed and kind act

My God does not want you to search and search and never find

My God is in your touch, your view and also in your mind

My God has chosen all of life and especially each one of you.

04-09-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Primer 2

Primer 2

The world has gone from bad to worse
Organized religions exist for self and that is a curse..
Those inside create the illusion that only they know
Who and where God is and that is so.

I do not believe any religion received their name and sanction from God
That one who disbelieves could be sacrificed; and put into the sod
The good deed, kind thought and fairness to do what we can
Truly the trinity of that which we call; human.

God does not need the praise of even a great nation
Rather the protector and love for each one of its creations.
The soul of a practitioner has no more value than those of not
Salvation in what you do and not what you sought.

Comprehension of God found in love, fairness and to share
The fullness of giving found in the words to care.
All else is pomp, circumstance and fluff
To know that God loves you is certainly enough.

No prescribed rules, regulations and restrictions
For they are not of God but only man's conceptual contradictions.
That which created the universe with but a singular thought
Needs only that you seek to find what you sought.

If I do not have the element of fairness, kindness and to share with others
Then I know not God and can't find my sister and brothers
Do not believe that God would ever select one over the other
If this is a belief than as God's children; you will never have a sister or brother.

God loves you and me and there is only one thing more
We need to speak the good deed and dispense the acts to open the door.
The door to God's room of truth and compassionate giving
A garden of Eden with all the emotions of earthly living..

04-16-06

Aho Speaks

Prisine

I see the light on ridges of a cloud
Then it drops back, like a floating shroud
Even with the density of a cover
The brilliant red dot appears to welcome its lover.

The black clouds remain rigid without a hole
Intensity of the sun missing but not the whole
Inside the envelope it will hide
Fire ball of love, as an image of a creator's bride.

Burning off cloudy residue
A day of love with a hint of dew
The birds stream from their island of sleep
To continue their toil and a harvest to reap.

The earth is bathed by the rays of our sun
Imagine the creative love; that went into this singular one.
It will continue to climb as it always must
Our keeper; our protector; our lover, of the human trust.

Eventually the clouds will go away
As surely as the bird on a channel marker this day
Tho I am denied to see your river of gold
I will see your other creations as the story unfolds.

AHO Speaks

Process Of Life

The human process begins when two become as one
When the sperm and egg are joined; the process has begun.

When each cell flows its assigned course and final destination
Out of the sharing of two comes another, we call a human relation.

Pregnancy is a condition and time in which to mold the human form
Its moments of life to become a person will start the instance it is born.

The human person becomes a being by the development of an active mind
Building their individual human uniqueness to think, search and to find.

Only mankind was given the gift to create a being of thought
Duplicate image's for the earth of tomorrow and a mind; waiting to be taught.

A new human being is a conceptual thought until everything is intact
Until it arrives outside the womb and looks exactly like us and that is a fact.

When the cord is cut it is no longer an integral part of its carrier Mother
But neither can it survive on earth without the care and love of another.

Time is of the essence and so also that which is to come
A new child is but a bundle of energy that is greater than the gift of our sun.

Human uniqueness is expressed in a question to answer a thought of why
A baby knows and understands the meaning of human touch, even when it cries.

It is the creator of all universal life whose thought cannot ever be undone
The eternal observer who waits for mankind to protect the youngest ones.

Life cannot begin without the gift of human conscious thought and energy
The choice is God's, for only by two, can we fulfill the meaning of synergy.

When a baby uses its vocal cords in an expression of mankind's earthly voice
To feel the love of a compassionate Mother; caretaker of its soul and choice.

To practice using its senses to store the image's in a young and active mind
Building an individual human uniqueness to think, imitate and be sublime.

.

12-25-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Process Of Living

Most of our lives we believe what others have already said
We accept rather than question as if our mind was dead
Seek and you shall find is invalidated when the mind is led..

We let others tell us what others have already told them
Old thoughts are repeated over and over and over again
Over ten thousand years of thought, law and the rule of only men.

If a mind can form a question, think about it, and then explain
It can use the gift for a lifetime and perhaps again and again
Part of the human living process is to chose and never abstain.

Choice is given to you and need never be a slave to another
A mind is to think, illuminate and enlighten and not smother
The gift of free will includes the individual right to discover.

Be wary of those who say your a sinner and note their gender
They who serve also have a bias and prejudice and an agenda
The contents of each mind will be judged when time we render.

The human mind lies under the dome of our physical frame
It will be the arbitrator of every evil act of human shame
The indiscriminate killing of children is mankind's evil stain.

Every human being has a right to express what they believe
But to impose on another with a threat are words to deceive
Only God the universal creator can adjudicate and relieve.

The trilogy of mankind's behavior is thought, acts and intent
How we use, chose and apply the earthly time we are lent
Humanity is of two genders so why has one usually been absent?

The rule of law has been the rule of primarily earthly men
Seldom inclusive to incorporate the thoughts of many women
Where are the blessed who nurture humanity again and again.

The shepherd of any human flock will answer for their acts
To serve is to give children their time of peace and what they lack
Our soul, mind and habitat will eventually all be taken back.

11-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Process One

History hides its emotion just as absolution is not an absolute cure
Man's reason and purpose is to protect the innocent and the pure
The raising of children belongs in the family not an amateur.

Life is much more than just the passing of earthly or spatial time
It is the legacy we leave our children who are the fruit of our vine.
To give and leave them images of value and virtue for their minds.

Children are invited to come and contribute whenever they can
To know life's purpose and reason, is the union of woman and man
The mind of a child needs to be challenged so they can understand.

The children are no longer our children when they leave home
To carry forward and give to their children who are really a loan
The capacity to ask questions as all answers come from the dome.

The continuity, salvation and redemption of those here and to come
In the hands of all God's children for through them it will be done
Humanity is singular and inclusive and their gender is two not one.

All children filled with the energy of life and an unfettered mind
To have their time of peace to play, question, and eventually find
To participate in life with good purpose and reason and never resign.

The children can move our world forward and even far beyond
Always to be, think, and acknowledge; mankind's most common bond
We on earth to come together and teach our children to get along.

From the beginning to the end all on earth can be for naught
If the children refuse to participate and grow, all will be lost
A shared responsibility to question, listen and all signs to watch.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Prologue

My poetry is of thoughts and ideas that have come along
As I walked the way of life and heard her pretty song.
It is also of thoughts and ideas put into rhyme
Subjects that are free from the specter of time.

Most of what I say has been said many times in the past
Even written in books but the meaning seldom did last.
Often what I did was done in haste rather than in time
The meaning found in the words and not the rhyme.

Words such as love, children, God, sister and brother
Phrase's as 'peace be with you' and 'love one another'.
A vocabulary of destruction and armaments we often hear
To destroy any nation's children whom they hold dear.

A weapon is either defensive or offensive so they say
But it is a veil to hide its purpose of another to slay.
The children cry, 'we are the world' and yet they go to war
Is it so difficult to leave them a peaceful world we never saw?

A world of resources that are used to build, solve and share
For a life that is not to take or destroy but to care.
A world where life is gentle, joyful and even a pleasure
Where individuals contribute to the earthly treasure.

When we depart; our love, caring and sharing we will take
All else on earth to remain and so therefore to forsake.

11-16-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Protect Your Daughters

If you insist and he says but or please
Use force to stop to remove his hand from between your knees
An easy target he keeps between his legs
Kick him hard or squeeze and don't let go; even if he begs.

A male has neither right nor permission to violate the word No
Release his persistence by hitting his testicles to let him know.
If done properly and accurately he will cease
Back to a rationale human being; I guarantee he will release.

A male cannot walk never mind try to run
A severe kick or squeeze more powerful than a bullet from a gun.
He will not die but you will have the time to get away
I believe he will never try again; on another day.

Proper pressure when applied
The male will drop to his knees and think he has died.
Don't be afraid and never come back when he pleads
Not to be concerned for his welfare for he will not bleed.

You know when he must be treated with force
Kick, pull, punch, twist and any one will do; of course.
When he forces his hand between your legs
Time to do the deed and hear him beg.

This illegal, immoral and forced sexual behavior
Receives its due by grabbing and squeezing and never to waver.
You can be the judge, jury and punishment by law
Because you were there and can use your own claw.

Ask your father if the above is not true
If you need any more explanation he can give it to you
You do have the energy and strength to end this male gender curse
To violate your tabernacle nothing could be worse.

12-11-97

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Psalter

Take me not out of my way
Allow me to love and touch you this very day.

That our goodness is not separate nor unique
But that you may always find me when you seek.

That I will be gentle and soft as the tides roll in
To take you with me on the journey of no sin.

May we have a portion of each day to love one another
That we will share our talk and feelings as those of a lover.

Our moments to be tender and gentle as in the holy Grail
A time to sleep and a time to hoist the billowing sail.

That when we become weak and lose our strength to keep
May our coming together never cause the other to weep.

To complete our day and have some fun
A swim in the ocean under a summer sun.

Tho I ask for much I ask from thee
As my teacher, my lover; my vision to see.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Psyche Of The Male Mind

The end will always justify the means at least it seems
Only he can understand and interpret life's dreams.

It is through, by, and with; his single gender thought
The world we live in, is exactly what each of us got.

For centuries filled with war only for an empire to expand
Only he could think and be; the sole authority; to demand.

All living thought, words and actions only from one gender
Always emanating from those who had a hidden agenda.

The female has always been the slave to masters of men
For centuries they have been submissive again and again.

They who had the holiest of grails to call their own
To nurture the seed until it fulfilled another genesis of what is sown.

To share itself and its being for the continuity of another
No more sacred role; than those called; our earthly Mother.

The first of the gender to sacrifice before being asked
To feel and acknowledge spiritual love because of the task.

The mind can be culpable by overt evil actions from thought
By intent hidden in silence or violent behavior to be caught.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Questions

'What is life all about if one day each of us will die? '

Allow me to share my thoughts and hopefully tell you why

I will occasionally have to stop; for my soul must have its time to cry.

The question is eternal to never go away for it comes from within our soul
Tho critical and important it is the response that makes us humans part of the whole

Recorded inside our mind everything said, seen and believed, or told.

Hopefully to put on the new and discard the old

Energy is what holds us and earth together; so I have been told

Peaceful yet consistent demonstrations before the body gets cold.

Death is a condition each one of us will have to render

To relinquish the body but our soul of energy never to surrender

Judgement to renew life or not but; earthly time; we will not remember.

The male has had his singular time to rule

You who bring forward the genius of humanity have been treated as a fool

Each one of earth's children given by God, is a heavenly jewel.

Man had had his time to be in charge and soon the female it will be yours

Your effort to improve the lot of all children; is a God given and worthy cause

Exclusivity must be replaced with inclusion as part of man's laws.

The male mind of thought to persecute and prosecute found a home

Not to understand the word exclusive; stood for separate, apart and all alone

Believers in violence and cruelty whose deeds are etched on cold, cold stone.

My story had its beginning as a resident in my mind

The obvious is obvious but it is by questions, the answers we will find

Faith and belief are the words of yesterday's men; who too often were blind.

If one does not ask then how can the truth we know

One does not need a dictionary or bible to understand the word sow

Are we naive, ignorant or afraid, to plant a seed in our minds; and have it grow?

The human mind must be fed and used to communicate with your God

Christ was 'the son of man'; who rightly deserved; to be called Lord

The physical human body is destined to become part of the sod.

At judgement each of us will stand alone

Earthly biographies are always written on graveyard stone

Unless our thoughts and actions were of evil intent; we need not atone.

10-6-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Rambling

Why do the religious dress in shades of brown, gray or black
Is religion so sad or does it lack?
One can not deny existence comes from a single seed
Whether it be from birth, a religion or to fill a great need.

When the old becomes the new and the new becomes the old
Then fragmentation, denial and destruction; another story to be told.
The new will blame the old and another sprout to appear
Justification of existence not counted in the number of God's year.

Diversion, accusation but not confession under the earthly one
Difficult to establish how three became one?
Most religions who have supported know about or did condone
We will suffer as the the first; to stand in judgment alone.

It will be for the young who must wait for their age of reason
To select or not select their God for every season.
It is their right to decide by rational conscious choice
How they will praise their God by good deeds and voice.

Those who came and those to go
To be there to help those they loved and those they know.
So the Alpha and Omega is, was; and always will be
The vision and experience for the good life we may see.

As so change will beget change which will beget change
On earth nothing eternal and nothing strange.

AHO Speaks

Ramblings

Our world is a place called earth where each of us are born to live
Part of a solar system, with a sun that only gives.

Life on earth abounds with many creative forms
Each has a consistency of energy, matter and chemicals; the day it is born.

All life came from the thought according to a universal order, change and plan
In the image and likeness on this small planet, was born the ego of man.

The human mind is a gift to the individual regardless of time, place and events
For questioning, understanding, creativity, contributions and joy; we are sent.

Each mind is different, unique and a singular one
The male is as different from the female; as the daughter is from the son.

Without the mind there is no earthly perception, knowledge or belief
We would wander as the animals, with natural instinct our only relief.

The universe is but one and earth a minuscule part of the total sum
What is perceived on earth; in outer space, it has already been done.

What comes to our senses is relevant only to the place upon which we reside
Perception comes from the mind from what has already been put inside.

We know not from whence we came and to where we are to go
The future to be determined by the harvest, our seeds did sow.

Time is the carrier of who we were and who we became and to become
God's children holding hands and singing, 'free at last; we have overcome'.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Random Comments

I believe the message was lost in time
A religious dogma to refuse another as divine.

Christ died for mankind and their sins which is a fact
Then a church history filled with human destructive acts.

Temple more appropriate for Christ was Jewish exposed
Why was 'Peter' selected as leader; do you suppose?

Why would a religion be left to sinful man
More interested in power and control than doing what they can.

Peter went to Rome to lead the west
Paul was a Greek and choose the rest.

Paul was a Greek and Roman soldier too
Why would he be circumcised, if he was not a Jew?

He who denied me three times, 'I give the keys'
Sins that are held; remember he forgave thee.

Christ spoke to Peter when both were alone
Not once the word religion nor the word home.

The rich, the powerful and rabbinical endeavor
Images molded and portrayed by the very clever.

The Greek whose name was changed from Saul
A prolific writer for orthodox catholicism named Paul

Thousands of years of history in just a few books
A rhetoric of only men who gave and who took.

Why all the name changes and what do they hide
A birth and family name more important than a groom or bride.

11-06-06

AHO Speaks

Rape

Rape

We have an evil cruel sin called rape
To be handled as in most case's with the word, 'fate'

Mostly males involved in cases of rape
Protective information if it is given, is usually too late.

The woman is subjected to questions and a medical exam
Is this also done to the violator we call a man?

Men suggest what women should do
Carry a light; tear gas; whistle and whatever else can help you.

Has anyone mentioned the word testicle to a woman if she can
How the slightest touch can incapacitate the mental part of man?

If one was to take hold and pull with all their might
I guarantee you the man would never run into the night.

Of course one must protect themselves to do the act
If you are successful he will cry in agony and that's a fact.

He will be totally incapacitated to do anything to you
Your reaction will impress him forever; if again he tries something new.

I guarantee from now on he will give rape a second thought
He will know the pain and agony it brought.

I know of no man who can stand after a testicle is squeezed
More often than not he will plead and plead.

1-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Reality

Reality

The world is sunny and bright
Lift up your head for everything will be all right
Don't be disappointed or have chargin
You have the capability to start all over again.

Pay no mind to those that think they know it all
Smile once in a while for life is really a ball
Carry your cause as far as you can
But remember they are like you; just another human.

If you don't succeed the first time around
Continue; for victory will come in a leap and a bound
It may not be today or tomorrow or really very soon
Have faith, hope and trust; for it is almost high noon.

The time of day when things seem to stand still
Waiting to hear the call of the whipporwill
Sing the song they all want to hear
A song of love and truth and all that is dear.

Don't be despondent or waste the day
Lift up your head, open your heart and say
'Thank you my friend for doing what you could
I guess its up to me now; to do what I should'.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Reason And Purpose

The void is filled with humanities cry
What is our purpose and reason; please tell us why?

Why the gift of life in this particular place
What was the reason for difference, in the human race?

Why this journey and this gift of time
What was the meaning of; 'fruit of the vine'?

Why different religions to keep us separate and apart
What are we looking for, when it was put in our minds, soul, and heart.

The living must protect and provide for every child called grand
Until they hear the voice of the turtle across every great land
'These are my children; each child, each woman and every man.

Out of purpose comes reason and from reason comes purpose
Look inside you own mind for the answers and stop scratching the surface.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Reference Ii

The world we live in the only one we know
Seeds of our children in their time to sow
To choose right from wrong their soul will glow.

Human time with emotional events
From the beginning to the end each one sent
Some not permanent and others; only lent.

The planet called earth we use as our conscious time
Hopefully to use it all and leave none behind
All that we were, are and to be; our memories to remind.

This place, its environment and our family tree
Some say they made these choices but certainly not me
Thankful for all that I am but not all I could ever be.

Children of ours and the creator too
Image and likeness and the protective view
The promise was made absolute and therefore true.

The universal creator needs nor asks for praise
Just we try to do the best, for our earthly days
As evil or its intent is never part of our ways.

If the intellect of man could replicate thought
Would it include all that women have always sought?
Will he know or even understand; what he got?

Will there be conscious choice and conscious unique
Is freedom just an ideal or something to protect or seek
Evil is obvious and we need not critique.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

Refrain

The building has become larger than the people inside
So filled with the past when it should have died.
The people need to hear about today and tomorrow
A joyous and happy experience and not always sorrow.

Words always spoken about the historical seed
The provider for all of us: who are in need.
Taking gifts of spiritual wine and the bread of life
Good deeds and acts the ingredients to end all strife.

How there are dangers to both person and individual soul
To have an abortion that takes away and seldom to make you whole.
The denial of life to choose by killing another
The very persons who are your sister or brother.

To explain the breaking of an oath or vow
Before there are children and a wife to be discarded somehow.
Any abuse of a human being will not be forgiven even if we plead
We will deny even ourselves and never, never; plant a seed.

The end of wars between peoples and nations
To kill and maim human earthly relations.
It is the world of today and tomorrow that we must face
To correct the injustice and cruelty in the human race.

Acknowledge the word of all those who came before
But if their purpose was not love and fairness then close the door..
All the components of life need humor and a laugh or two
I'm sure our God does often laugh and cry; at me and you..

03-26-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Religions

Of all of man's contrivences, religions must be the worse
Established by superstitions, fear and even a curse.

To worship, invoke and sacrifice
Even one of their own as a supreme price.

God of the Hebrew and before Horus the sun
For the plurality of man a trinity but only one.

Seldom is written and very little said
Except Christ the son of man crucified and dead.

Was Christ a practioner of the Jewish brethren
The breaker of that called; 'bread of life' before ascending to heaven.

Chirst said, 'forgive them Father for they know not what they do'
Or was it 'forgive them father for they know not what they will do'.

Much significance in just the addition of one word
Simplicity and truth; in the story of the Father and the bird.

A religion established by only two words of church and rock
One the temple and the other a parable of talk.

09-04-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Religious Teacher

Who speaks for the troubled person of today?
How to get in touch with their God and have their say.

It is not the who, how, what, where or why but the content of your voice.
A way to relate and seek support for a serious choice.

If as a child teach as a child and perhaps a bit more
Give them what they need to open their own earthly door.

A teacher has the responsibility to lead the way
Not just to repeat what someone else did say.

To know how to establish a relationship with their God
It does little good to find out when the body lies in the sod.

To discuss the meaning of 'fruit of the vine'
Also the fact about the image of bread and wine.

To talk about others who in time spoke of truth and love
How did they hear the word of God and the spiritual dove?

How to live life with abundance and cope with denial
God is good listener and will never put you on trial.

Place the presence of God in your child's mind
Show it is not difficult their own God to find

10-07-05.

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Renee

I just read your poem again entitled; 'Proud to be Me'
It made me proud that I am proud of thee
Your a young pretty lady who came into my life
Vivacious, intelligent, funny and your not even my wife.

As you move along opening each and every door
May you always believe in God and continually ask for more.
Nothing bad or sad but the good things in life presented just for you
A sunrise or sunset always be part of your view.

Life is made of choices to do what we will
Not to be silent nor ever be still.
I'm sure glad I met you and for each one that did follow
For your my kind of bird; like the hard working swallow.

04-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Renewed Effort

Cultivate a child's mind and give them the freedom to live their time in peace and enjoy childhood joy and fun

Support and assist them finding their answers to why, as they struggle with tasks, given to them to overcome.

Prepare and allow the children to grow, experience and in time to validate their roles and purpose, of earthly life.

To care for their children within the human family; whether as a loving husband or a compassionate wife.

At the end God will be there as our light to illuminate and to answer every reasonable true questions of why

To judge our human offerings and mindful thoughts, in an embrace to never sanction; the human to die.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Repetitive

Why do we have pain and sorrow
Why are some cured while others wait for tomorrow?
Why are some poor and others of wealth
Why are some sick and others in good health?

Why are some slaves while others are free
Is it because you are waiting to see?
Will man assume prime responsibility in life
To expend his energy to end the strife?

The world is yours but time is given to us
How long will it take to fulfill the trust?
Such important questions but if we do not ask
Can we receive the answer to fulfill the task?

Don't squander time and add nothing to the estate
Help one another before it is too late.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Repetitive Questions

Who is God and what does it mean to me
How much time do I spend to find and see?

I know who God is for others did tell
Those in power and influence always told me if I did well.

Why should I spend any more time on this question?
All I have to do is repent and never feel rejection.

I need not look upon the myriad of gifts that I do see
For they were given to others so why not me?

I give praise to God and exult its glory
What else is there for God in the human story?

Why should I say thank you God for all you do?
When you do it for others and they are not the few.

Sure you provide the sun, the moon and the stars
But I would rather spend my time driving new cars.

All I have ever been taught is a singular name
Only the believers to be saved and that is a shame.

Would God save only those who said they knew
I believe a loving God would save the lost and missing too.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Retirement

Thirty-one years of people, paper and promotion
Each required an individual effort and devotion.
Most of those I started with have gone their way
My time to turn in the badge and call it a day.

I have lived here longer than any home I bought
It has been my benefactor for more than I sought.
My companion longer than all that I had
Accompanied me when two sons called me dad.

It allowed me to meet a variety of human endeavor
To work with those who lacked the word never.
It gave me contact with the genius, tireless and we
Truly the melting pot of lives and people I would see.

11-24-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Rising Star

The light is desire as it is a day of rest
Separate and apart from toil which also can be best
But the birds must come for they only know
They want to reap for they cannot sow.

The eye of the sky appears like a crescent or a third
It rises more faster then the coming of the birds
Coming out of an envelope in the sky
This brilliant ball of orange for you and I.

Now three quarters and still there is more
Surely the light of life behind each door.
This time of day you allow me to see.
The eternal giver that sanctions all to be.

My perception shows that you are a creation just like me
Yet I know your greatness lies in protecting the we
We the people, we the nations and we who are one
You are the giver; and we are the takers; under the earthly sun.

You change from orange to your silver of gold
O' so mighty and glorious and the story never told.
Lovely and gorgeous in your gown of gold
Some times in silver and rubies so I have been told.

How beautiful and ravishing in a veil of silver and fire
Of your giving and sharing we on earth will never tire.

AHO Speaks

Robins Birthday Ballad

It was down by the river, down by the river side
A girl so pretty I almost cried
Hair of curl and a golden rinse
Never saw a more prettier girl, then or since.

She had the gift of beauty, one of three she received
One of intellect, but with a B average, she always grieved.
The third and final gift to be with her for life
All the beautiful babies she wants; as soon as she becomes a wife.

She was the prettiest thing this side of everywhere
Why she could make every man's eyeballs stop; just so they could stare
Robin all these words come from my heart
At one time I thought my battery was dead but you gave it a fast fast start.

Seventeen and they are writing and singing songs about you
Even if tho there are many Robin; they are also too few
This ballad was written by someone who has seen just about eveyone
And your beauty comes out of a setting sun.

I don't want all these words to go to your head
But like they say, 'what has been said has been said'
This ballad now comes to its logical conclusion
May your life be filled with welcomes and very few intrusions.

I leave the secret message inside of the envelope only for you to see
If you know whoever gets to see it, then mince meat will be made of me.

AHO Speaks

Roots

It must have been by the sea
For therein resides the dream in me.
The touch of the misty water
Another glimpse of the spiritual daughter.
To see her come and then to move
A painting or a picture hanging in the louvre.

Her fragrance of nature, so befitting a queen
A maker, director and a star; in the earthly scene.
Illuminated by the tiny minnow with its very own light
A presence significant to anyone's sight.
Clothed in the foam reaching the beach
A beautiful princess just out of reach.

Occupants of this magnificent ocean
Food for life and a presence of perpetual motion.
Containing every size and description for man to subdue
Perpetually replenished by the giver for me and you.
The floor a carpet of sand with crystals so clear
Blue and white, similar to earth's atmosphere.,

Beautiful seas and grandiose oceans and my roots weep
A bounty of your harvest and you never do sleep.
You move silently and forever more
To become for me another door.
Your color and motion enter to touch my dream
My roots caress your presence within each scene.

11-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Rudy's Afternoon Rides

Took Rudy for his first Sunday afternoon ride
Judy was with us and could not hide.

Rudy jumped from my lap to her leg
Standing on his hind feet he seemed to beg.

He shook and shook and I couldn't tell why
I felt so sorry for him I wanted to cry.

He nibbled on Judy's cheek, neck and nose
This dog was desperate I suppose.

He did not like what was going on this day
Too short to look out the window and see the way.

He jumped in my lap but knew better than nibble
The last time he did it to me I used him to dribble.

We finally arrived at the restaurant and Rudy seemed fine
Left him in the locked car for I was sure he wouldn't mind.

When we came out Rudy was in the back seat
He had emptied himself and I felt defeat.

Rudy has a habit to let us know when he is upset
Almost like a vendetta and he will get even yet.

AHO Speaks

Rudy's Appetite

Well Rudy is now on human food
I find it works well when he is in a foul mood.

I only give him very small amounts in pieces
Now your thinking; here comes the Reeces.

Bologne or is it boloney but it doesn't matter
It's like which came first the pit or the patter.

I may have made a mistake in the boloney tho
His breath is atrocious and I think he knows.

I say this for after eating he climbed on the sofa with me
He then proceeded to lick my face and his tail wagged with glee.

He licks my fingers, face and even sticks it in my ear
I giggle a lot and say; 'please my dear.'

Rudy is getting bigger as time goes on for him and me
It must be the baloney he is eating you see.

My beloved Mother used to make baloney sandwiches for school
No one would sit with me until I reminded them of the golden rule.

I think I will rent Rudy out
He can remove stains with his tongue and not even pout..

AHO Speaks

Rudy's Doing Well

Rudy has been doing well since the first of the year
He now has fourteen chew toys and the living room rug to tear.

I no longer have to take him out to do his rite
Its official he can go without anyone in sight.

I no longer have to carry him into the yard in the a.m. hours
Just open the door and out he goes; to pee on the flowers.
The evening paper lies on the floor not in use
I just leave it there as an excuse.

The age of stain in an outline
Rudy has become a dog of mine.

It is three a.m. and he is asleep in Judy's chair
I wouldn't wake him up for I wouldn't dare.

Later in the day the papers will go
I hope Rudy has stopped doing it inside and not for show.

I should have named Rudy fang for he has but two
One for me and one for my old shoe.

Next year it will be a different story
Hopefully Rudy will have a new set of teeth with crowning glory

AHO Speaks

Rudy's New Year

Rudy's New Year

Rudy has been with us since the year of 1997
Only a few weeks and on the other side of heaven.

Now he begins the first full year in our house
Some times I wish we had bought a mouse.

But I knew my Jude needed a dog in her lap
She needed a Rudy to sleep with her when taking a nap.

Rudy's worth it tho for I had too much time on my hands
Now when we travel our stay will not be at the Ritz or the Grand.

Rudy is slowly getting weaned not to do his do inside
He has the whole front yard and back yard besides.

He has advanced to leaving by himself when nature calls
Racing around the yard he really has a ball.

At times he has so much fun he forgets
To do his do but then he is only a pet.

I am sure when the time is right
Rudy will do his do and everything will come out all right.

Judy is enhanced with Rudy right now
She treats him like the proverbial sacred cow.

06-09-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Rule Of Law

Lawyers who become politicians and make the rules
Learning their lessons enrolling in two schools.

The write, interpret and prosecute what they know
Hide behind Pro Bono, while making a lot of dough.

It is not the rule of law rather the rule of men
They keep making them up; over and over again.

Laws have no compassion, fairness or equity in them
Those ae the gifts given predominately, to woman.

Orators of tiny words that came from the past
From the language of an empire; that did not last.

Laws seldom contain purpose nor a date to review
Most carry the imprint of a word called purview.

Judgment should be done wih a sense of humility
The law should always wear the cloth of nobility.

If man is imperfect so also his various laws
To test intent just ask, is it for a very good cause?

One should always hope and pray
Not too many lawyers have to enter the fray.

AHO Speaks

Runaway

Why do you run away and worse why do you hide
Do you not believe that someone is on your side?
Those who love and have given their all
Why make them feel ineffective and very small.

Is it so difficult to live by rules and desires
Be part of the truth and not the liars
Tho you may not agree with what they say and do
Always remember; that they truly love you.

At home they sit and are forced to wait
Sad, confused and concerned about your fate.
Your time will come and children will you rear
Do you want them to run out of frustration or despair?

Nothing can be solved or gained by running away
How can you make them understand if you do not stay.
What is it they do to make you so angry or sad
They love you and know you are not bad.
Come home for we love you.

Dad

AHO Speaks

Sacred

If I am denied my thought
Then I am not.

If I allow some one else to do for me
Then how can I hear, speak or see?

The mind is our chalice of sacred seeds
Spiritual gifts and guidance when we are in need.

If I do not ask the question why
Then what I hear, speak or see may be a lie.

Words change in time to fit or hide
Only with the mind can a human decide.

Humanity consists of three
Women, children and of course; the male me.

We entrust our continuity with the beautiful one
The Mother of each daughter and every earthly son, .

Then we deny her a place at mankind's tables
The Mother of both Cain and Able.

Women are separated as if of a lower caste
Half our discovery, knowledge and potential; is left in the past.

10-29-06

AHO Speaks

Sacrificial Lamb

Would I deny my God if asked to sacrifice that which did belong
To remove a voice from out of the human song?
The loss of part of me and that which made me whole
So grievous a wound that I would sacrifice my very soul.

I know my God would never ask such a request
But only to put my faith to the ultimate test.
How could I return the gift of life from my God
As to live forever beneath the sod.

God would never ask to return that which it gave to me
As God would never punish out of a victory.
Out of and from love did God create the son of man
The continuity of which has never been broken since time began.

God's intervention in events on earth not according to a plan
Only the creation of a single woman and a single man.
The original gifts given did pass from one to another
Part of the family of God; called sister and brother.

Free will, choice, spirit and soul
Within the frame of man to make us whole.
Cain fell into the trap of the illusion
Believing destruction would clear up confusion.

Unto nations and all that which follows
Came the gods of war to destroy God's swallows.
A sin that came from a choice to sin
If only one had said; 'forgive, forgive my God and let life life begin'.

01-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Sacrificial Thought

Children who die because of an act of man
Will wait for judgement and may never get to the promised land.
You who destroyed a child's beautiful frame
To eat forever your very own shame.

You who maimed, tortured and gave them pain
You will curse your own Mother time and time again.
Those who denied, knew and by their own choice
Never again to feel the emotion to rejoice.

You destroy your very own seed
Wicked be your middle name and vile for the evil deed.
The gift of a child is given by your God most high
Your cause will suffer and your purpose will die.

You will be no stranger
To your God's anger. May your children's children know of your curse
That what they hear and are told, is ten fold worse.

Only the lower animals destroy their young
And only mankind sacrifices their son's.
There are other ways to achieve success
If you do not search for them then you will never know happiness.

You do not need anyone outside your family for a resolution
Look inside, for there is the best solution.
Allah is awake and does not sleep
Go to your Mecca and pray and weep.

Your courage will come as it has always come
With Mohammed the everlasting brother and eternal son.
Give nothing away but please to not take anything away
Ask others about their women and children and listen to what they say.

You and the other side are committing suicide for the years to come
The one struck by a missile could be the peace maker or your son
All this effort and time and so much pain
It is like an eternal inheritance to receive time and time again..

You do not need the Americans to seek on your behalf
The have simlar problems of their own and that's a laugh.
It is your problem and you have the wisdom to resolve
Give a little, take a little and the children absolve.....

02-13-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Seeds

Seeds

The body will eventually go away
Obsolete; as it was made from clay.

Energy is the jewel under the dome
Inside the mind, direction to our eternal home.

Content of the mind as a mirror of acts and deeds
All else is naught, if we do not understand, the seed.

Evil is not given but actively sought
Nothing more precious and sacred, than rationale, human thought.

A seed needs water, soil and sun to grow
Root begat stalk, and seeds need nurturing, before they sow.

To have the seed is useless if we know not
Believe life is to grow, change and transform, for it is all we got.

The process ignited before the beginning of man
Gifts of water, soil and sun, and all earthly life began.

Thusly with the seed of thoughts
We become what we are; into something we were not.

We look for answers rather than interpret the signs
Failure to see today and tomorrow as a divergent time.

10-29-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Segregation

I am a Christian yet so full of hate
That I resort to violence rather than desegregate
Is it so bad that I can not endure
The children will mimic us of that you can be sure.

What is it I'm afraid of so very much
Will the color of my skin change; if they touch?
Ah; if my love had so much resolve
The real problems of this world; I could help solve.

Where is my faith in times like these
Is what I do; to it will please?
He was a Jew but could have been another
So full of love He was also our brother.

The children were given to you not as an act of fate
But to love and to teach and get rid of the fear and hate
If I teach my child to hate another because of their race
Will they know Him just by the color of His face?

Can a whole race of people be so evil and bad
That my love turns to violence and my soul is sad
Have I not learned from things of the past
It is not hate and violence but love that will last.

AHO Speaks

Self Abuse

For a few brief moments of time
I can damage my soul and lose what is only mine.

To be lonely and depressed and from myself to flee
How foolish to run toward what will destroy me.

The drugs are not enough so you search for more
Experimentation in secret behind a closed door.

God did not desert you but waits to hear
If anyone loves you in this world; it is the God of love and not fear.

Go and eat your favorite ice cream today for your high
To take anything that removes yourself control is a lie.

You went astray before talking to the first
Now an excuse and you think you can satisfy your thirst.

Just as the sun comes up to start every day
It has a purpose that God sanctions on its way.

The light is given and shared according to its will
This life is solely yours and only you can fill.

It is not easy to relinquish the addiction
But there are others who will help remove the restriction.

No one took your mind for you just gave it away
Go to God and cry and ask to keep your soul; for another day.

Life can be beautiful for yourself and hopefully for others
Ask for the renewal of time and choices, to do for sisters and bothers

Don't be despondent and say; 'it can't be done'.
Ask God for help and be there at the setting of the sun.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

Self Expression

Is it my imagination or much, much more
We have a way of self expression without opening the door.

The door to self respect and most importantly pride
The words whose meaning comes from deep inside.

Where self respect is a mirror for what we do
Not only for self but for others; called you and you.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Sentimental

What have you wrought with a single thought?

Not through a want, a need or even a desire
But to share of yourself from the burning fire.

Entrails that sweep across the sky
My God, you sanction that we cry.

To shed tears at the birth of one who looks like me
Softness of frame and loveliness of face to see.

To cry inside when my child ventures out on a date
My beloved baby, please for this time of your life; just wait.

Graduation with pomp and circumstance and the roll of the drums
My beautiful daughters and my handsome sons.

At their wedding my macho being inside to cry
For children I offer an eternal, joyous sigh.

Light of my life, light of my being and light of the way
Be productive, happy, contribute and please, 'have a good day',
03-06-60 Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Short Lines

I do what I do because I am
The earthly gender that is known as a male man
The ones who say they know, but rarely understand
I try to do what I do because I can.

AHO Speaks

Should I Go

If I didn't believe it, I would not go
The only reason I came was to find out and finally know.

Everything I was and everything I am
I can trace back to good old Abraham.

Time moves on but it isn't slow
The man named Thomas said; he didn't know.

04-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Should The Show Go Own

Why does God bother with me
Why does God even give me a thought
Why does God keep giving and giving
Why does God put up with me?

The eternal questions that begin with the word Why
Answers found inside of you and I.

Why doesn't God just draw the curtain and turn the lights out
Bank the fire and move the thermostat down
Fold the seats in the aisle, sweep up the popcorn and paper cups
Wash down the floor and lock the doors
And wait for a better show to come along.

It is not the picture but rather the character of man
Struggling and enjoying and contributing to life; whenever they can.

AHO Speaks

Show Time

A flash of light and the thunder is gone
Sunrise magic never does wrong.

Competition constantly on display
The morning storm and black clouds, to begin a day.

Sharp bolts of lightening taken from the sun
Hurled across the sky as a victory Zeus had won.

Lightening to dance inside of a cloud
Imaginative color to make one feel proud.

The show is over and weather will come
Visual evidence; that God's will was done.

03-25-06 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Sights And Sounds

Sights and Sounds

The creative thought of pure purpose and power
Continuity of difference in each earthly flower.

Illumination provided for the mind, body and soul
All that is necessary to keep each of us whole.

The voice of a bird and the majesty of our sun
A crying baby is a gift to us; from the holy one.

The single wail of a passing train
Children's faces pressed against a window pane.

Another new day to incorporate the noise of man
The gift of human thought to find and understand.

To finish our toil at the end of each day
Acceptable to God the creator as if we did pray.

To question the sound of an airplane in the sky
Even if answered we would not understand why.

Boats on the water and their special roaring sound
What we do not seek will never be found.

Empty spider webs of intricate design
They also have a purpose for a very short period of time.

10-16-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Significant Children

How significant are we in the galaxy of stars and cosmic dust
Is what we do just for a moment or part of the living trust?

.
We can never compete nor should it be our desire
To duplicate the birth of a bird or touch the sun's fire.

We are sanctioned and our lives are blest
We need only to care for each other for there is no other test.

Every moment of every single day
God loves us and will show the way.

The road to peace, respect, fairness and coexistence
The way to solutions, equal shares and no resistance.

Our children are the critical issue for the continuity of man
To be protected, loved, educated and before God we can stand.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

Silent Gender

Since time began on earth there has always been the form of man.

But God knew there would have to be another
With the gift of children there had to be a compassionate Mother
Man is a solitary warrior always making or starting a war
His vision is limited and he behaves like a see saw.

Only man appears in the presence of God as a sign
Since the first creation down into the present time.

I know of no story nor recorded event
When man blest woman's presence as a holy gift sent
Man's ego described and put God in an earthly form
Even taking Jesus from the old into the new; before he was born.

Man said he was male and a Father too
The Jews said a Messiah but not a gender as a view
It was the new who took the Messiah and said a son
Of course they knew it would be male for his kingdom come.

From the believers into Catholicism and Peter's chair
I believe their actions on behalf of the founder would cause despair.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Silent Support

For centuries they have always acted the same
By their silence they have to share some of the blame.
Wars do not just come about as a normal surprise
They are almost as predictable; as an earthly sunrise.

Wars cannot exist without the support of the people
Those who go to temple, mosque and the one's with the steeple.
Religions know what is taking place in the country they reside
They have their own people in positions of influence; inside.

Christianity's leaders who preach from the prince of peace
Support and condone the killing of their own with a word called 'deceased'
'Thy shalt not kill, thy shalt not kill, thy shalt not kill
Is exactly that and anything else is not according to God's will.

By their silence they do speak
So also they will never find but always seek.
Whom do the religious leaders talk to about evil sins of war
What is said to those responsible for acts against God's laws?

.
It is always man whose will endorses the killing of daughters and sons
How can a nation long endure when they profane the words of a holy one?
Those who do not have children to lose and refuse to speak
How can a soul be saved, if we do not allow it the time to seek?

01-06-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Similarities

I know of only one of mans creations that can renew
But those of nature are quite a few.

Both species require a seed
One grows in slience while the other is vocal indeed.

One r than the other
One has only similariies and never a brother.

One has a tough exterior
One has a soft posterior..

One will grow at least eight feet tall
One will remain very small.

One will often cry
One will rustle its leaves and also sighs

One will have color every season
One will discriminae for the same reason.

One will be used to help many others
One will not recognize its own sisters and brothers.

One will thusly renew
One also and not too few.

AHO Speaks

Similarity

The mind records all senses detect
Some of value and others we should reject.

The mind our computer which sits inside our head
Energy is what makes it go and its loss makes us dead.

The math of two like on and off
Is there a difference between a soup or a broth? .
Everything a computer has we have even more
They use ones and zeros and we have open doors.

.
A computer has a memory and so do we
They must be told what to do, but not you and me.

We have processors just like them
But they must be told what to do and when.

They can make a decision to satisfy a request
But only the mind has a conscience to chose what is best.

A truthful word can have more than one verse
Inside of marrige is at least a groom and bride, both diverse.

The truth can be tainted by the words of a speaker
Discernment a gift given to those called seekers.

A sporting event is to win or lose
Life a gift of time to pick or chose.

Blest are we who have found honest labor
Seldom to ask God too often for an earthly favor.

Life is a series of images eventually to unfold
Sights and sounds and things to be told..

Not just a long thin straight line
That was the lives of another time.

Sins Of Power

Sins of the poor in relation to those in power

What is the sin of destruction an Army can do in an hour?

Nothing about those who have riches, power and treasure

Why do not their sins receive emphasis as a special measure.

Leaders of religions, nations and those with a king or queen

What right to destroy those who are part of this earthly scene.

Those who could have done so much for the many and even more

Seldom to care and share and certainly not to open the door..

Why are they not held responsible for what they had done

Seldom interested in the many and only to protect the singular one.

Why are they still not held responsible for what they do

Governments and religions who exist not for the many but the few.

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Sissy's Birthday

Circles, squares and rectangles to present much ado
A collage of stamps; pertinent; just for you.
Generation of the fifties and swift on your feet
Presley, Holly and Hank Williams, provided the beat.

It is true a picture is worth a thousand words
Even the ones of flowers and colorful birds.
Each represents a specific American scene
Single images while others; a complete dream.

People places and other things
Some produce fragrance while others sing.
America's portarait as a Mosaic on display
Moments of time since your first birthday.

Special days and patriotic men
Time of youth and a time of when.
One of America's minority with with the good looking face
A presidential promise for a journey; into outer space.

Holidays, movies and children's lore
Now at the age when she no longer keeps score.
Waiting for tomorrow as she wants some more
Sissy is the girl; who came through the open door.

Happy Birthday Sis,

04-05-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

So Be It

So Be It

Back to the creator and the truthful word
Like a sparrow in the tree we call a bird.

The bird does not have intellect to share
But the universal God said, 'for them I will clothe, feed and care'.

Are we any less or any more so?
Think about what God the creator gives us and you'll know..

I look out my window and say from out of my soul
Thank you for the river, the birds; and the lilting voice of Nat King Cole.

Music of my time has become best of all my time
A ballad of thought with meaningful words for feelings of mine.

What I have and what I have been given is beyond compare
To sit and see and reach into my memory and to feel and share.

In the darkness of the night I look up and can not conceive
The grandiose of it all and yet how could one not believe.

I look and I look and the universal one I can not find
I fail to recognize by sight and touch what already exists inside my mind.

How much time did I spend in a relationship with my God
Will my mind form any more images when I lie in the sod?

10-22-06

AHO Speaks

Some Times

Some times exquisite and some times nothing at all
Some times spiritual and some times ten feet tall.

Some times intense and some times weak
Some times to desire and some times not to seek.

Some times not my cup of tea
Some times to hear it is not with me.

Some times as awesome as a rising sun
Some times many and some times none.

Some times you should ask
Some times it is not an impossible task.

02-06-06 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Soul

Our soul records the events when we were alive
Words, thoughts and actions, reflect the time we survived.
It is presented for our judgment before God
Certainly to leave the body, before entering the sod.

The soul is singular, not collective and will stand alone
We will recite each sin and await to atone.
Forgiveness is a word from our past
In judgement for the fragile time to last.

Compassion given if you also gave
No difference of soul between king and slave.,
Surely as the sun will rise and in time set
Judgment a self expression and penance we will get.

If you had charity toward others
You will recognize your sisters and brothers.
If you helped those in need
Part of the harvest to share in the holy seed.

If you were fair with others
You will know your sisters and brothers.
If you did share and care for the children of God
Penance not spent waiting in the sod.

Life renewed within the realm of heavenly time
A Godly expression; 'come my child I make you mine'.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Soul Source

Energy begins at the center of its source
Always to expand and return in due course
The gift of life to enjoy with little remorse.

For earthly life energy is the essence and the core
The creator's gift for thoughts and concepts and even more
Each of us have the keys to open many doors.

Energy never dies but always to renew
The critical component of being and humanity too
One without the other and earth would have no purview.

Sights, touch and earthly sounds
To embrace the mind for our memory surround
The knowledge for man will always be earth bound.

The body to carry us from place to place
God's image and likeness seen on every babies face
Color a creator's gift for diversity of the human race.

God the creator of our world and what we call a universe
Man's understanding too often concentrates on the perverse
Words for tomorrow repeated and seem to be rehearsed.

A child's mind, body and soul we must protect
Life is to do and give; and not just to take and expect
What the creator gives is our choice to accept or reject.

A child needs to be aware of God it it is to be whole
Else no purpose or reason for life and earth would become cold
Energy for the mind cannot be bought nor neither can it be sold.

AHO Speaks

Special Memories

My memories are special for they leave a good feeling for me
Some just a day, a sight, a voice, an experience; you see.
They have made my life bountiful and beautiful and ever so much more
A singular memory to display an earthly journey with each an open door.

Just one memory could elicit a dialogue of meaning and feeling
To open up my humanity for a full life that was revealing.
So much has been given to us as part of our earthly treasure
The spiritual and the material; and most importantly, also nature.

Important things about life in my memory and all the rest
Separate from our being and are the very best.
Most of these things took but a minute and others more than a day
Some like love have lasted a lifetime; along memories way.

That which caused fear, pain, sorrow or regret
To find their own repose or disappear; which would be best? .
I can withdrawn from my memory to view and savor
Very first love; and my best ice cream flavor.

I never have to replace nor even to renew
As my memory is guarded by God's love; just for me and you.
I don't believe I would trade even one memory of mine
For a taste of heavenly bread or a sip of its wine.

I leave you a sample of what I absorbed in this life
Gifts from God and you; and all with very little strife.

12-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Spiritual

Time of the present should always exclude
Events and words that humanity considers crude.

We are obligated to leave for future uses
Something more substantial than ancient Muses.

Just a word an idea or a thread
Love, goodness and fairness; left by the dead.

God would ask no more than this
God of love, embrace, and an understanding kiss.

We are what we are and not less
God understands the blessing of our own uniqueness.

The God of all fathers from thence to here
From the God of love to the God of fear.

The gift of all Mothers from first to last
Eternal symbols of the future from out of the past.

The thread we know which internally entwines
From the God of creation, to the soul of yours and also mine.

The God of thought and the parameters of time
Giver and provider of spiritual fruit from the holy vine.

11-05-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Spiritual Analogy

I could write several sermons about bananas on a tree
Beginning with who put them there for you and me
Why are they so close to human reach
In the direct sunlight they never bleach.

The fruit covered to protect the inside
Food for the innocent, the deceivers and also those who lied.
Next is the sister who provides the substance to drink
Do not these words make you think?

The skin of the coconut protects the inside
Drink for the innocent, the deceivers and also those who lied
Two older trees will continue to grow but no longer bear
Just in all things; our God will select another, for us to share.

10-06-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Spiritual Ethics

'To take the life of self or another'
Never again a journey with sister or brother.

'To be the instigator of physical or mental pain'
A journey as the receiver of the act; time and time again.

'Those who cheat, lie or steal'
A journey of darkness never to see or reveal.

'The abusers of the earthly physical form'
A journey when they wished they were never born.

'Those who do not share their earthly treasure'
A journey spent in waiting in a time they cannot measure.

'Those who do wrong and believe it is right'
A long, long journey to see a heavenly sight.

'Those who misuse the gift of power'
A journey that will include an eternal hour.

'Those who fail to give thanks for the gifts of each'
The journey delayed until some one can teach.

'Failure to offer free expression to God of a love deep within'
The journey will not contain a door for a new life to begin

04-06-06

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

Stages

I am not different than most of the rest
My marriage failed because I couldn't pass the test.
The test of manhood for there is no other
My only responsibility to pass on the love from my Mother.

Mother of my children who agreed to be my loving wife
Should not have to relinquish or endure the word sacrifice.
If you have tried and there is not an amicable solution
For God's sake do not practice retribution.

She is the Mother of your children and Queen of her nest
She loves and gives her all to her family which is best.
Common feelings shared as when your Mother left you alone
Your wife is afraid and confused, if her husband leaves the home..

Nothing in life is perfect and we all make mistakes
The children and Mother shouldn't pay for God's sake.
To come from a family with not much other than love
Father never left us but it was Mother who was the dove.

My Father's tenure more than expected
Mother's responsibility and sacrifice never rejected.
My Mother did her job more than well
Seven kids and Dad must have thought; he was in a living hell.

AHO Speaks

Straight Record

God's gender was a choice from the mind of man
Not intellectual or astute but so they could understand.

Why would a universal God select one color over another?
To do so would negate the word sister or brother.

God does not need the action of choice
Nor a human presence except for words or voice.

Why would God use a restriction of earthly time?
This is a gift to us just as the gift of wine.

God is not an illusion but a statement of fact
It it leaves your mind, ask and it will come back.

Does God take exception for its name?
Only if it is used in anger or to place blame.

Why would God favor one nation, sect or race?
The father of all earthly children has the very same face.

How can we know of God's way?
To acknowledge the beginning and end of each day.

We know the beginning but not the end
It is what we do in between with what God did send.

AHO Speaks

Sun Flower

The light appears with colors of bright
A dawn awakening to end the night.
Imagine the power to light the sky
Not for itself but for you and I.

The light is intense as tho focused in one room
Beauty and awe found in a single flowers bloom.
The birds of your beautiful daughter
Cry their welcome as they cross the water.

This morning you absorb the clouds of gray
As to hold inside of yourself and to release another day.
The ceiling of our world as a cup of blue
O'God you make me happy and also cry too.

I cry for your expansive beauty and eternal light
Filled with joy at the meaningful sight..
Your coming is a haunting melody to lure
Drawing me closer and closer and that is for sure.

Because all emotions come from you
I am not worthy to have even these two.
Only you can judge my worthiness and belief
O' my God your presentation as a display of peace.

The gold of the holy one's crown
Not to earth was he ever bound.
They are the symbol for you and I
As it rises andd rises into the sky

10-19-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Sunday

Sunday morning and Rudy and Judy still asleep
These two are like twins of the deep.

Both with exquisite form and frame
Imagine one dog and the other is a dame.

One asleep on my bed
The other I call a sleepee head.

Not sure about the word sleepee but that's what I said.

You will have to acknowledge I have a license as a poet
To manipulate and use words even when I don't know it.

Don't know what I just said but you can ask a dead poet.

It is nine o'clock and all is well
Both my loves are asleep and all is swell.

An old saying. 'let sleeping dogs lie'
Every once in awhile Rudy will let out a sign.

Well I am off to get my manly things
Sunday paper of weight and sweet rolls I will bring.

I share my paper with everyone in the house including Judy
Then practical application for two days by my best friend Rudy.

AHO Speaks

Sunday A.M.

The morning sky filled with clouds of tomorrow
Heavily laden with their tears of sorrow.

They also have a spiritual purpose and reason
The children of God need the water for every season.

Half the horizon in darkness but quickly to dispel
The other with its time of color to wish us well.

The face of God has more than one expression
A God that desires we learn more than one lesson.

God is light, God is color and God is one
Numbers into numbers and the answer is always the son.

The light far surpasses the darkness of night
An affirmation from our God that all is right.

Our God should be a colorful God as we
God always presents itself as a reflective image you see.

02-06-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Symbolic Birds

If you cannot accept difference with honor and grace
Believe it has nothing to do; with the color of someone's face.
At the end of the day the birds still watch, hunt and peck
Creations of God who belong to no particular sect.

The solitary bird riding the elongated feeder
My cat silent with an intent, the bird to murder.
The cat looks for what is not there
Birds have left the tree for they wish not to share.

The day has ended and the world is at peace
The birds have gone and the cat is sound asleep.
Even the physician thinks of love more than me
After listening; he will give an antibiotic you see.

The red bird is back from out of its nest
But this time the female of softness and uniqueness.
What of the birds and does a creator God love them
Of course and they do not have to wait, until when.

The bird does toil for the protection of others
It is a singular effort for giving; from one to another.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Synopsis

We are given the knowledge of our world and not much more
Outer space is still outer space and not an open door
Life is a journey of time for conscious thoughtful acts and not a guided tour.

Physical and mental change are crucial for the human to become a being Who
we were, who we became and who will we become, part of seeing
Life is filled with questions of import not just for agreeing.

The human mind is unique in presenting us with insistence and difference
A thought or an idea should be examined and not just to offer resistance
Very little in life is achieved without persistence.

Knowledge is the harvest from questioning seeds that arise from out of thought
The uniqueness of a human mind is just about all we have got
Seek and you shall find are not just words of naught

Our holy and sacred grail is the soul each one receives
It is thoughts that count and only the obvious; we need to believe
When in doubt question again. not to be deceived.

A child's mind is a beautiful wonderful place
More magnificent and miraculous than even heavenly grace
It grows and changes in a climate of freedom and human faith.

The mind is a priceless gift as our eternal mirror of earthly time
God gave you yours assuredly as the creator gave me mine
As the center of love; inside the circle, of a single compassionate line.

The mind is our chalice to put into and remove
Earthly life is a journey to keep our soul or else we lose
Thought can be of light or darkness made by what we chose.

What is a mind and how will we know
Quite obvious as it sits inside our heads and we allow it to grow
What we know as an adult, we knew not as a child and that is so.

I have used Webster's International dictionary as my primary guide
Yet when I counted the female contributors I almost cried
Imagine the female mind is treated as irrelevant by those who lied..

More words and meanings came from the minds of men
Since the beginning of time and that includes when and then
Man has been in charge before the scribes and before the pen.

Words do not live forever but become archaic, obsolete and finally die
Just as a language of words not used by the living; can not survive .
If time did not include change then no one would be alive.

What our sense's present are as energy stored in our mind
Questions asked as seeds to sow and hopefully the lame will walk in time
A good rule of thumb is what is yours is yours and what is mine is mine.

Every act carries intent, choice and desire
Some conscious, most by reaction; and rarely questions prior
Their is a presence of evil on earth from the lowest to the higher

AHO Speaks

Tax Time

The IRS takes my money as tho I never gave
Their correspondence with cold impunity to raise from the grave
They go to detailed verbosity so as not to entrap
After reading the last sentence, I feel like a sap.

I never signed an authorization form to give my money
Yet when I owe; they come after me like bees to honey
Even when they are three years behind and I did wait
Along comes a thirty day notice with a penalty; because they are late.

They are the most impersonal cold, unforgiving agency I know
What they reap is some one else's dough
Who audits the auditors and when
How many receive the 30 day notice with penalty and is it from a friend?

They certainly are 'internal' for none else can get in
They treat their debtors as tho they committed a sin.
Revenue agens who lie in wait
My tax form was on time so why should I pay because they are late?

Service is usually done because one is called to it
People in this agency just lie in wait and send notices as a fearful fit
I would certainly vote this agency out as one of he worst
If nothing else they are a three year curse..

AHO Speaks

Tearful Memory

June the 6th and 'D' day they all said
The meaning of the letter; was it a symbol for our dead?
They gave their children, sons and daughter
Truly the nightmare of a nation to slaughter.

We now give them who in silence sleep
Our love and memories that make us weep.

God gives the gift of child to hold and to care
Not a gift to take away its life and no longer to share.

There was no victor in any war of the historical past
For their reason and purpose never did last.

04-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Teenage Romance

She will have sex with someone she hardly knows
He but a boy- man who can only sow
She is the controller most of the time
The compliant one for the act but not part of the vine.

His desire is greater than hers but she will acquiesce
To go from the beginning to the end with a positive yes
He is the fumbler and bumbler if it is his first
Begging and pleading to satisfy his thirst.

She is and through time more likely to be
The sensual part of humanity you see
Her senses are more acute, aware and in charge
Of the person, the event and the place; be it a car or a garage.

To her at the early ages of a teen
Her boy-friend becomes a potential lover in her deam
She is aware of the male anatomy quite well
Knows when to go on and when to tell.

She knows when he is ready and what to do
He is usually afraid and will only touch you
The teenager cannot mentally grasp
What she is about to do may turn into; a lifetime task.

For her, time is the moment of desire and romance
Her world doesn't include the true meaning of chance
As a boy-man he will run when he is told
The girl-woman to be responsible for the gift until she is old.

I am aware that some may not find themselves in this ode
But speaking as a one time boy-man I was never a toad
Said before and it is still said now
The teenage romantic seems to know everything somehow.

Mothers and Fathers and society as a total whole
By their silence articulate the potential bruising of a human soul
Please read my 'Teenage Pregnancy' as it is a sequel
More enlightening but never equal.

10-07-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Tense

Time of the past was for them to use
The present is for us to act, accept, or refuse
The future hopefully a carrier of only good news.

The past was for them their time to be
We live in the present as members of today's humanity
Our future to be seen inside the capsule of eternity.

Life is the time to enable us to be
To use our senses and become members of humanity
It is not the eyes but the mind, which allows us to see.

Time is for the living and not the dead
The mind is our mirror of intent and also when were led
Life is to question and not just accept what another has said.

To seek is to find what is in and outside the mind
Dare to be different but reasonable, in spite of mankind
The gift of discovery is the same as that given to the blind.

Not one creation or words profound nor answers given
A review of our minds for sins to be forgiven
The time of now is the present, just for the living.

Not to use your own mind is the culprit for you to accept another
A single mind is never duplicated even among sisters and brothers
Be not a follower, nor out of fear; in the presence of others.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Thanks For The Ticket

Thanks For The Ticket

Imagine we are given a ticket for this earthly big show
A Mother of compassion, protected and prepared us; but this you know
For nine months of her life she sacrificed for us as slowly we did grow

We could not have arrived on earth without our Mother
She who would nurture us and take care of us for there is no other
As humanities chalice of continuity to bring forth, every sister and brother.

Each child given made her aware it would be as a gift from above
Some times more than one but each to have their share of love
She touched every finger and toe of this baby of energy; from the dove.

She was the blessed one to nurture and conceive in her holy grail
To feel inside herself the motion of life with a soul and all it would entail
The gender who was to deliver; all of God's children without fail.

We came forth at this given earthly place, time and hour
Blessed fruit of her womb she would treat us as her delicate flower
Caretaker of our soul, mind and choice of sweet and never sour.

10-22-06

.

AHO Speaks

Thanksgiving Day

A day of celebration, of feasting or pleasure
Ah yes; and even more that we do treasure.

The word named for the day is the key to the view
Think about it; separate it; then into two.
Thanks and giving is what it is for me and you.
There is a chill in the air as the sun begins to rise
Eventually to become a majestic ball of fire in size.

To be thankful is to love and really do care
To be giving and acknowledge out of what we share.

Colours seen by the sun as I sit and gaze
The beginning of another one of those perfect days.

Dogs barking, a gull in flight, the Tanya III at rest
God; it is beautiful; one of the very best.

We are thankful oh creator of beauty and bounty
For life, love; and a beautiful country..

We desire to share through your giving
From and out of our love to others; the living.

The food and drink prepared and set at the table
To let us grow and remain physically strong and able.

But it is those who sit and share with one another
Husband and wife, grand-parents, friends; or a sister and brother.

AHO Speaks

The

I have done my daily toil and look not for reward
Only to acknowledge life is a gift from THE.

You allow us to create a mirror of you and me
Children blest and loved; part of a family tree.

We are the children as those of man
To do for the deprived as much as we can.

THE blessing begins with a touch
Soul of the spirit who loves very much.

THE creations are not just for the realm of man
Also the unseen; which we do not understand.

THE is the master and time to keep
THE voice of a giver to those who seek.

Not just THE time from old to new
THE of the past, present and future due.

THE time of man will have gone its way
Soon THE children will have their new day.

Earthly time seems to take too long to express
Why are we favored as human's? because of our uniqueness?

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

The Beginning

From out of a universal one thought
Life was ordained by what the eternal God had sought

Space, water and matter was first to come
Then the energy to light and form every burning sun.
The living needed light in order to survive
A sun as a sign surely a God creator is alive.

Earth was completed from out of the mass
Man and woman were chosen with God's children last.

Adam alone, cried and cried
God responded and placed a woman by his side.

Thusly on earth the Creator's will was done
Blessed each child who was ordained to come.

The human form of mind, body and soul
Only right and fair choices to fulfill every role.

A family of God is unique. different and of special ones.
From out of the creator's thought has come every single one.

Life is not and should never be a living chore
The creator gives us time and a mind; to find a key for another door.

'My Father's house has many rooms' and each has a door
The human experience will justify; if you get one key or more.

AHO Speaks

The Beginning Of The Third Day

The Beginning Of The Third Day

The basilica so enormous, tall and so strong
What happened to answer the question; what went wrong?
So ornate, so cold and so very stark
Some doors closed and some lead into the dark

Inside are things of beauty, peace and also light
Two sides; one asleep and the other to give light.
The side of light allows us to see and to hear
The words of love that are to us so very dear..

The side of silence in memory of those who sleep
That what they did in memory of that; so shall they reap.
The bells pealing their notes of sound into the sky
Calling for you and you and also I.

The side awake and filled with light as I sat in awe
A vision of life and love, is what I saw.
I heard the words and the meaning and the love of him
'You are my sisters and brothers and I forgive you of sin'

Take of me and of my love and in so doing I know you care
Love and do for others and in that you shall share.
If you take of me out of love and share with others
Then they also shall be my sisters and brothers.

Fear not that I am here for only those without sin
Partake of my love for a new life to begin
I am not here just for a selected few
But all mankind to love one another and thereby renew..

04-29-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Chalice

We live our lives using what was given and what was obtained
To ask and ask and to ask again
Each child must be protected and grow and never to wane.

Life is an individual gift given to each of us just as our mind
To always be there to help us understand and also to find
As long as the children keep coming it is a very good sign.

Life is a gift given for a specified period of earthly time
To use our sense's and make the connections inside our mind
Judgement as an individual and what did each of us do and find

We cannot live life based on the context of the past
Earthly life is for the time of the present which goes too fast
To protect, provide, and prepare the children; for their time to last.

Each human becomes a being because of its earthly mind
A place to have thoughts and questions from the mundane to sublime
A memory of knowledge, to be there and always remind.

The human mind has the potential to go forward from the past
To make the present more permanent even tho it will not last
Leave the future for our children for it is not an impossible task.

Who among us would be so naive
Not to prepare our children and not believe
The future really becomes their present hopefully not to grieve.

In time our children will call each of us grand
Beautiful, intelligent young adults, each one to stand
Their minds filled with energy and never bland.

11-06-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

The Challenge

I decided to accept the challenge to count every grain
The weather was not to be a factor even when it rained
Geographical location not a consideration to make
I took on the challenge to improve my mental state.

The sand in New England was usually wet and coarse
Didn't want to start the effort on the down side of remorse
The vision of California sand tempting and fine
Then I remembered Mexico which was in my mind.

The sands of Europe were certainly unique
Covered with nude bodies and I never had to peek
Even Alaska the state of snow and cold
Why even they have sand; so I have been told.

North Carolina with its outer banks
Mile after mile of sand and I said; 'no thanks'
I decided to invite my friend little 'Sally Ann'
A pretty girl at the seashore who knows all about sand.

I started the challenge and will try to continue on
The first grain I count I will take to the great beyond
Sally Ann can finish the chore for she does it very well
Of course I know how she does it; but I'll never tell.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Children's Burden

Man builds weapons to destroy and kill
Insistent power refuses to admit the creator's will.

Money is no problem for weapons of destruction
But little is put aside for humanites reconstruction.

Some say; 'it can't be done', so why give it a try
Will our earthly journey be void of ever asking why?

Is life a difficult or an impossible chore
Can a single key open and lock, each and every door?

We know how to feed all the children deprived
It should be a national act to keep everyone of them alive.

Education can allow each of them to compete
Give them a share of earthly life not bittersweet.

Share a piece of your bountiful harvest
The children should not have to ask; 'why do they starve us'?

Put the American flag on all that we give
The families will remember our gifts to live.

Begin the first chapter of a great story to be told
God will remember each nations courage to be bold.

Competition should never have an element of fear
The children are today's tomorrow; right now; and right here.

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The City Fair

The City Fair

People walking and working on this day of rest
To be among and with each other is the very best.
Bringing together people hopefully to wish them well
Such activity and motion preparing to sell.

Some will make money, some to walk and some to see
Even the ones of love who were very kind to hug me
May each of them accomplish on this day
What they set out to do I say.

May the sun shine on them to keep them warm and dry
One of sharing and caring so that no one will cry.
May what they do feed the fountain of life
Working together to remove any strife.

It is your coming together to make it worthwhile
Be happy and joyous and do it with a smile.
Comfortable, soft and so very snug
I thank you girls; for the loving hug.

04-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Cornerstone

God will take care of us even unto and through the end
God is not really a God; but rather a dear, dear, friend.

God is everything good that we will ever come to know
Forgiver of the intentional sins we did sow.

God is not a definitive meaning but more the feeling of human touch
The spirit within and without; whom loves us very, very much.

God is not just for a prescribed time for those who believe
God was the creator of the first two human beings; we called Adam and Eve.

God is not the center of fear, punishment and anger
Just as the holy one would never treat its children as a stranger.

God does not give much more to one than to deny another
The universal creator is one and has no sister or brother.

God must continue to support its original thought of creation
The emanations were universal and none to a favored nation.

God wants us to be fair and share with all those in the river of life
Its image is illuminated by the children and is our gift of light.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Curtain Of Life

My memory is a reservoir that is filled to the brim
With the good things of life and very little grim.
The gifts were so many but each has its place
Loves of lmy life and I can recall, each and every face

Pictures of beautiful days of both rain and sun
Each a gift of life for both daughter and son.
Rocks and stones that rise into the sky
Each day is given and we need never ask why.

Oceans and rivers to feed the hungry and the poor
The gift to choose to open each and every door.
To watch and hold a child that truly is yours
Speaking out and support each rationale, reasonable, human cause.

These are but snaphshots of the time I had on earth
Every second and moment of inestimable worth.
I was not worthy for the abundance I did receive
My thoughts, words and actions; hopefully never to deceive.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Death Wish

Never to see the sun rise or see it set
To touch and feel someone we love is the best.
Never to hear laughter or the chatter of a child
To end my life; is it that bad or only mild?

Never to taste nor drink of the fruits of life
To miss my children and also my wife.
Never to feel rain, snow or the warmth of the sun
To miss the good things in life that are so much fun.

Never to have a thought, an idea or things of the mind
To miss companionship and friends that were ever so kind.
Never to walk or run along the sand or under the trees
To miss the birds, the flowers and also the bees.

Never to see the different colours of earth and sky
To miss others whom I love including I.
Never to touch or see the animal whom I do love
To miss the domestic and wild and also the dove.

Never to hope and dream of a perfect life song
To miss those to whom I will always belong.
Is my life so futile and filled with pain
That I would deny myself one more day to live again?

Wait one more tomorrow before deciding on death
Do not deny yourself of life's precious breath.
What appears to be impossible today or tonight
Ask and you shall receive tomorrow; another sight.

No said it would be easy and without pain
Don't throw away the gift for it may not be given again.

.

02-27-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Dome

The Dome

The holiest gift that mankind will ever receive
Man has never acknowledged nor does he believe.

The carrier and deliverer of each daughter and son
From the creator of all life; a Mother; for every single one.

The nurturer, caretaker and protector her role
Builder of virtue, conscience, and our eternal soul.

She was chosen to deliver the future of humanity
The soft, intelligent one, neglected; in mankind's history.

All that man has wrought and even from out of its thought
To end in decay, just as the body, which we now know, is naught.

The essence and presence of our being inside every dome
It is our beginning and end, that will finally go home.

Acts of wrong and devoid of evil thoughtful intent
Need not be judged, unless there is a desire to repent.

Evil human acts which deny children their peaceful time
Regardless of cause; will never be part of the eternal vine.

We have come too far along the road of life not to know
Life is honored by life, as fruit of the vine and its seeds to sow.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The End

The words sound ominous as tho it were to be eternally true
Is there to be separation from the totality of me and individual you?

Hopefully the door will lead into a sphere that has a flavor of life and time
Be it for just a moment to exchange a love of yours and of mine.

Perhaps time will be expansive rather than in a linear form
For a life that starts with depth the moment we are born.

To have a part of earth's magical dream
A touch, a kiss or even a total scene.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Energy

We live our lives using what was given and what was obtained
To ask and ask; and to ask again
Each child must be protected and grow and never to wane,

Life is an individual gift given to each of us just as our mind
To always be there to help us understand and also to find
As long as the children keep coming it is a very good sign.

We cannot live life based on the context of the past
Earthly life is for the time of the present which goes too fast
To protect, provide and prepare the children; for their time to last.

Each human becomes a being because of its earthly mind
A place to have thoughts and questions from the profound to sublime
A memory of knowledge, to be there and always remind.

The human mind has the potential to go forward from the past
To make the present more permanent even tho it will not last
Leave the future for our children; for it is not an impossible task.

Who among us would be so naive
Not to prepare our children and not believe
The future really becomes their present, hopefully not to grieve.

In time our children will call each of us grand
Beautiful, intelligent young adults each one to speak; and each to stand
Their minds filled with postive energy and ideas never bland.

If the children are fair, honest and in whom we can trust
They are on loan for such a short time to each of us
Be assured their soul will contain an image of you as their cusp.

11-30-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Face Of God

If I had to pick the color of Its face
It would have no hue nor be part of a race.

Rather It be the brilliance of our earthly sun
That singular creation that bathes the total sum.

This beautiful gift that enables us to survive
The example of perpetual giving to keep us alive.

This one gift can produce even more
For tho it may appear to be one; we know what it is for.

The golden ball that rises in the morning hour
Moving up in the sky as a blossoming flower.

It will leave this day in color and glory
Another single day of its total giving; to sustain the earthly story.

1-30-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

The Flock

We know of the covenants and promise too
But would know of naught; without the gift of life; from you.

A committed father and a mother of love
One of strength and one as the dove.

It is for the promise and time that we prepare
For everyone to avoid evil and do what is fair.

Suffer not the children to come to me', was said
As shepherded of a flock, we must protect and keep them fed.

Not one child should be denied their potential by intent
Rather we share and uplift; for that is the reason they are sent.

One can do much but nations can open many doors
To share part of their bounty and receive even more.

The world's future comes from the care of the very young
The mind is the source and seed given every one.

Who among us would allow any child to cry
Every life must be nurtured; else earthly time, becomes a lie.

Mankind know what is evil and where it begins
Not to protect and provide for each child; their greatest sin.

03-18-06 Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

The Flower Of God

Praise God with your words and your deeds
Then God will give you love and plant in you a seed
A seed that has to be nourished with the rain of love
A rain full of respect and concern only from above.

When you feel the flower start to grow
It may come fast or it may come slow
When the flower is in the pod
Know that also you are in God.

The pod will open some fine day
And the petals in their glory will seem to say
'This is what God wants me to do
For look; it gave me a beautiful view.'

The view of us humans doing our thing
Everyone holding hands and to thee we sing
Every color of the human race and many others
Holding and loving; their sisters and their brothers.

Like a bouquet of roses in all their glory
We will come to God and tell our story.

10-21-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Gift Of Life

Into this sphere of light and darkness we arrive
From that which is our source to survive.

Not the stature or station upon this earth we attain.
But out of love for others another life to gain.

One of less darkness and more of light to view
Given life is indeed a gift from God to only me and you.

04-30-06

AHO Speaks

The Giver

How can you be awesome and also grand
To always give and share and have us understand
A gift that is totally given without measure
The ocean, the water; are critical to earth's treasure

To give of itself to the air
Filling the clouds that pass and go on to share
To move with hidden motion as the stars in the sky
As gifts so obvious there is no reason to ask why.

To go from one corner of the earth to another
Giving, giving; to every sister and brother
The ocean must shed its loneliness on the shore
To relinquish and remove the content of the ocean floor.

The energy this ocean gives and takes
Not for itself but for others sake
Its strength never before presented to man
A destiny to be available for others to understand.

God created the multitudes and the church used it as a blessing
Many times the flock used as so much window dressing.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Human Mind

The mind contains everything the human will come to see
Even if blind their touch will draw a picture for them to be
To see the truth it must have its very own key.

Who among us the story to be told
What our sense's do for each one of us is purer than gold
One needs to have life for the picture to unfold.

I was born a boy they called a male son
My mind filled with thoughts and questions of who I was to become
It took a very long time to realize earthly life is measured by our sun.

My childhood was a journey of people, places and things
An older brother who was my hero and adversary for just about everything
Where he went so did I or at least I tried
Pushing and shoving until I retreated or else I cried.

We fill our minds with things of the past
Little time to thank our God for the content of yesterday, which went too fast
Too often we act like a sail boat trying to move without a mast.

The human mind is humanites holy Grail to do what we can
Our sense of becoming a being not acknowledged so we fail as a man
As a child I thought as a child and did the things of a child but as a man
confusion began.

As a young man my measuring cup was used for what is right and what is wrong
At one time I was the future to become the present but never really felt to either
I did belong
It was the music of my time that I often found my niche in the words of a song.

Listen to the voices of children released from school at recess time
Truly they echo the sound of glee from the mind of the divine
Each gender to have their time to do their God's will and the soul will be fine.

Those of the past had their time to participate and be alive
The present with their priority to protect, provide and prepare the future; as they
arrive
Life is a shared responsibility so the minds of both genders may thrive.

Your mind, body and soul is yours just as theirs belong to each one of them
The older you get the more experience about life to prepare the children for
their time of when
Live your life the best you can and not become entrapped in; 'what could have
been'.

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Human Song

Much has been spoken about right and wrong
We all know the tune but seldom play the song
The words are lyrical and pleasing to the ear
Yet we understand little but just sit, listen, and stare.

The words come in and quickly out
They don't apply to me I want to shout
For if I don't see what is really there
How can the words make me aware?

The sense's are true and do not deceive in any way
Rather it is the development of the mind I say
Some see difference as a gift from their God
Yet some treat the same gift like a piece of sod.

Some see the evil acts of only a few
As part of a majority and believe only they have the view
Others who seem to know more than they
Yet speak in silence, as if that will show the way..

Place not difference on the side of wrong
You may miss an important part of the human song
Each of us was created to do what we can
To reflect the glory of our God inside of every human.

10-23-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Image

The Image

Our God creator does not select
Nor did the original thought include the word reject.

The human image should not be discriminatory
Rather to honor the display of power, love, and glory.

A supreme universal creator God of only one
The thought was complete with a gift or our sun.

Intellect or power cannot identify God
Resident in our minds like the seeds of a pod.

Treat each of us as your child to become part of the divine.
A holy one of fairness and giver; of earthly time.

A universal God of equality and also giving
The God of justice and the God; of the living.

A holy one of truth and earthly intent
You are the creator of every single gift sent.

Your a creator not of favor but more so compassion
Your love for each child will always be everlasting.

The God of multiplicity, diversity, gender and hue
The giver of life, forgiveness and a promise, to renew.

12-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Indian Way

Every morning they prayed the sun would shine
Blest to beat their drums during the tholy times.
Just as the ridge could be seen above the horizon of gray
They knew it was the beginning of another day.

Quickly the sun rising on is ascent
Another jorney their god had sent.
Picturesw of gold and dthe wonderful heat
Very gentle and awesome, their sound of the drum beat.

Dressed for battle and asking fo the blessing of the one
The most beautiful and miraculous star; the sun.
Young muscular braves getting ready to prepare for their feat
Hypnotic and compelling, the rhythm of their drum beat.

AHO Speaks

The Journey

To go through life as if you never came
Only yourself will your mind have to blame
It is not as difficult as you think and that's a shame.

Each of us receive more than then those who came before
What is received not as important as finding the key to the door?
The door to open to the other side for another life and perhaps more.

The choices are there to show you the way
Remember each of your actions have an intent you may have to pay
Life is a wonderful gift and not just the joys desired for singular days.

What you want today will not continue into your tomorrow
New and more wonderful gifts to come and not one to borrow
To live for just the moments may be the bearer of great sorrow.

God is not a fool, naive or someone who is there when you sin
It is you who will judge your soul and will also condemn
God is the root of all universal life and we are but a single stem.

10-05-05 Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Journey I

May we accept life and acknowledge death
So also the earthly journey and each daily breath.

For those who sacrificed their time for each one of us
Part of the living and reflections, of the eternal trust.

Mothers and Fathers the circle in
The family of man and children; their lives to begin.

A father to protect and a mother's special ways
No time for evil but only important things, on different days.

An introduction to the universal creator one
The giver of life and our earthly sun.

The time to live each day as if it was our last
In the presence of light, for each earthly task.

The will of God creator finally to reveal
Understanding humanity and what was surreal..

Eternally thankful for the good memories of time
Releasing all that was recorded, inside our mind.

A time of rest and many peaceful days
Image, the promise of renewal and other special ways.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Kitchen

Next to my bed and the room with a T.V.
The kitchen was the most important to me.

It was my Mothers holy room of miracles to eat
A room where my Mother reigned and destroyed defeat.

Home from school in terrible despair
I wanted to end it all and just didn't care.

Ma would ask her penetrating question of; 'is that you'?
Who did she think it was, some young Wahool

My Mother must have cooked for God it was so good
She could destroy my despair like a stick of wood
A redemption and a renewal her cooking could.

The kitchen was for eating all meals except for holidays
Then it was going into the dining room for eating the proper ways.

The kitchen was the gathering place for the clan
My Father always pontificating and smoking, because he was a man.
He seemed to be a man thing standing next to the stove to smoke
Listening to my Father tell all his repetitive old jokes

I'll have more to say about the kitchen but; for now; 'that's all folks'

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks

The Knock

I had to get up and answer the silent knock at my door
When I opened it what I saw I had never seen before
No more shadows and no more dark
Purest of light and the color of stark.

All that I became and all that I came to be
The light exposed and also enfolded me
My mind expanded to finally see
Who I was, when I was and what would become of me.

Everything I saw and everyone I touched
Those who gave love and perhaps too much
Elements of time that passed with a rush
Whenever in need; my creator gave me a crutch.

10-19-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Land Of Yet

Come back, come back, to the land of yet
I need a place for us to meet and never forget.

I miss you so much and my mind wonders why
Is separation to be our penance and a denial to cry?
I can't absorb the pain and loneliness deep within
Nor live each day and go to sleep; without a picture of your girlish grin.

Come back, come back to the land of yet
I need a place for us to meet and never forget.

I get up in the morning and my day starts with confused
To know you are here with time never refused.

My waking hours are a torturous time to live
Will I never hear the words; 'my darling; I forgive'?

Come back, come back to the land of yet
I need a place for us to meet and never forget,

The war is over and the struggle begins
There is no victory for no one will win.
Please come back and fill my days
Bring back the vision of our love out of the haze.

Come back, come back, to the land of yet
I need a place for us to meet and never forget.

11-03-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Laws

I am filled with anguish and sorrow by what I heard and saw
That human destruction be approved by passing a law
We have the law to end a life before it begins
To terminate life will only add to the sins.

The circle complete upon termination at birth
By passage of laws to determine a human beings worth
Laws are subject to interpretation and often mis-used
Who will determine if the act is not being abused?

A human being should have dignity before they die
But ask not another nor the reason why
For the value of human life this is not a good sign
As the decision is God's first and then thine.

Go to your God with your anguish and sorrow
Ask you be lifted today and not tomorrow.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Living Tree

As the tree continues to live and grow
So it is with us a subject we should know.

Just as the leaves die and fall yet they do renew
So it is with us by a promise which is true.

Just as the tap root is the life line of the tree
So it is with us by the soul which came from Thee.

When our time comes to shed the external
Let us return to that which is the eternal.

Just as the tree will return to the sod
So it is with us except with God.

Let our growth be tall, strong and true
That our life's colors be pleasing to you.

When our time comes to finish this life's day
Renew us again as in the promise He did say.

AHO Speaks

The Male God 'Of I Am'

I have a mind, energy, sense's and think; so therefore I am
Just one of the two earthly genders as a male human man.

The gift of a mind to learn, understand and a right to chose
To believe, accept and more important; the sole right to refuse.

Our mind is conditioned by the environment, time and its habitat
A lifetime of questions, thought and answers, finally to give back.

The mind is affected by corruption, conflict and also confusion
Years of denial, suppression, and unauthorized; family intrusion.s.

Thoughts produce words and actions and also their earthly intent
Evil is acknowledged not just by words but really what they meant.

There is right and wrong along with tragic accidents and mistakes
Evil hides its intent by wearing the other side of a Janus mask face.

Evil is cold, destructive, inhuman and too often painful and cruel
For centuries man's thoughts have been singular with evil its fuel.

Mankind requires the rule of law but not the rule of just only men
Be fair and include the sacrifice and contributions of all women.

Life is a shared responsibility never separate nor can it be undone
Tomorrow's children need to be loved, protected; every single one.

God the creator's children suffer because of man's ways and laws
Thoughts of women must be included to remove all mankind flaws.

11-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Male Mind

The Male Mind

Has man ever sat and wondered why
The world has peace when his children go off to war and die?
Freedom is true; but it is man's reasons that lie.

If we are our brothers keepers then why do we not keep
Our memorials express what lies beneath
It is humanities enlightenment; that goes to sleep.

Life is a gift to every man, woman and child
So also time to think and reason for awhile.

Since earthly time began
Everything has come from the mind of man.

Man has been the leader of every human endeavour
Women seldom invited to contribute or almost never
The male gender not different, only uses words, that are clever.

10-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Mind

The mind a tabernacle for the human and spiritual me
Conscious thought and experience for its synergy.

A reservoir of energy, emotions and sense's to each
Gifts from the giver and we need never beseech.

A brain for processing, analysis and powered by an energy to do
The eternal one as a single source, given to me and you.

Human emotions and spiritual attachment with values assigned
Images, stored in our memory for safe keeping and to remind.

Most images are good and some appear to be not
Best of all are the answers to what we sought.

Inside the mind, a trilogy of gifts from the universal creator.
Conscience, choice, and children for a future now and not later.

All these gifts are given to each one of us
An inclusive love is God creator one's sacred and holy trust.

Time on earth a narrow straight short line
Thoughts, words and actions stored as images in our minds.

Death is but an interruption to the cycle of life
In remembrance of a promise, given twice.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

The Mind And Machine

A wonderful, fascinating and mysterious place
Our mind on top and behind; the human face
The motor that drives our bodily machine
Maker, compiler and memory; for most earthly scenes.

Similar to a computer but more can be done
To laugh and cry and certainly have more fun
A gift to make a decision by individual choice
To paint our words with an emotional voice.

To turn ourselves on and off when we need
The human words of fair, equal and also good deeds
The computer and mind both need a power source
One man made and one given by God; of course.

Sense's like a camera to form
Available to each on the day we are born
Pictures that carry emotional sound
Stored in our memory for eternity bound.

The mind has two in which to select
One of harvest and one can reject
A computer of only one's and zero's
No vision of role models nor earthly hero's.

The computer is a wonderful machine
Circuits of micro but never a maker of dreams
Faster processing but has to be told what to do
Time not important; like it is for me and you.

A computer can only judge by parameters given
The human by all the sense's, experience and knowledge, of living
Choice a gift like a spiritual seed sown
Restrictive use until the child has grown.

A computer's brain only an imitation
Never to accede to the level of human relation
Each has a virus that can be spread
One can be cured while the other not to remember what it said.

When the computer finally gets tired
They also enter the realm we humans call 'retired'.
Eventually we will be gone with our uniqueness of mind
To hear the voice; 'come my child for you really are mine'..

10-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Mortal Sin

War is similiar to religion
It exists because of a human decision.

Usually consisting of only two sides
Modicums of truth and modicums of lies.

Each side has a name
Even God's children are slain.

Every side has a goal
Except the evil one, who has no soul.

The Ying Yang of our world seems in control
Only two opposites and neither has a soul.

Wars have always been so many will say
Almost as acceptable as another earthly day.

There is no wrong if your on the side of light
Some even bring their God along; to give their cause right.

Who among us will put war where it does belong
The cruelest of man's sins and the creator said they are wrong.

There are three sides to every action and story
Theirs, yours; and the one that gives the creator glory.

AHO Speaks

The Obvious

The Obvious

God gave us a mind to use as each of us see fit
Some get significantly less than most, but loved so much they will not quit
Humanity will not survive if the male and female mind stay apart and drift.

The male has refused to invite; incorporate or share the female mind
Has it been so long and so obvious he is afraid his will to be confined?
Life is a shared responsibility, to protect our children gifts from the divine.

Three is a constant in the ways of men
They who have been in charge up to now looking for thier time of when
Rarely use the female mind and only now and then.

We beings are no longer children and God does not have to show the way
The purpose of the human mind is to question for the answer; to have our say
Not used to solve problems of a moment nor those that last for only a few days.

The gifts from God the creator are many and given to us to use
Cruel and desructive are acts of man and the female mind should refuse
Do Mothers have children for both genders of humanity or is life a ruse?

Difference is not to separate but to join together as in a husband and wife
Men and women are different but look at their beautiful babies for life
Who will be the protector of earths innocent children against man's strife?

Anger, violence and desruction are the acts of intent residing in man's vision
God has not and will not intervene to rescue man; from his evil decisions
For too long and too often; man acts and then prays for a revision.

Who will speak for me the innocent children still cry?
I want my life to live and not too soon to die
Who was responsible for earth's male domination and still supports the lie?

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Other Half

You have delayed releasing your full beauty on earth
My God, my God, the Heron and I both share your worth
Mine eyes see a bird upon which I rest
A coronation for the whole world that it loves the best.

Another day to add unto the eons of time
When you shared your creativity in my rhyme
What I see I know is taking place
My; my God with the beautiful handsome face.

The golden ball in its last stage of undress
As a river of light for earth's happiness
And so my Heron I must look at you
For my deam has become too intense to view.

My friend the Heron has made a catch to eat
Certainly a justification for its tired, tired feet
Even the water appears to have movement for this day
A day for toil, contributions and productivity, I say.

Even the bird has returned to his channel post
Here's to the good Commorant I wish you the most
I too will have my day in the sun
For what I saw in the beginning will be at the end; as the very same one..

11-12-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

The Other Side

They count by members those to save
Yet they know continuity is beyond the grave.

They have used women before even Christ walked the earth
But not once were they blest for their worth.

The other side of humanity and not even a nod
It is hard to accept those words left out by a creator God.

Women significantly yesterday, today and tomorrow
Bias more negative than prejudice but from each they borrow.

One half of humanity most of whom are Mothers
Why do most religious present the image of only the others.

Hierarchy of a religion predominately male members
Yet each one came out of a Mother or don't they remember.

Why does a hierarchy place a son above a Mother?
Who's God said; 'there is only one gender and not the other'.

Every human being but two came from a Mother's womb
The beautiful gift of human creation released from a room.

Some religions blaspheme equal creative gifts
To believe God would only sanction men to be the sex to uplift.

Guess all answers will come out in the living end
This time to hear the voices of women and not just men.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Pod

The pod filled with seeds waiting to release
A gentle wind with the force of peace.

The dryness causes the pod to open and spread
At first glance one could believe the seeds were dead.

Inside are entwined seeds waiting to be separated and to leave?
Final destinations by the hand of God so do not grieve.

The wind of nature as their vehicle to carry along
Underneath a created star to which we humans also belong.

Certainly evidence of a thoughtful life giving plan
Well understood by women but not the mind of man.

A plan does not need every piece to logically fit
Does the light from a candle come from the flame or from the wick?

Even in the darkness we are given sight
Do we question the source or reason for light?

The creative thought was perfect and even more
Gender equality and responsibility are the keys to open earth's door

AHO Speaks

The Promise

We believe in life but not the promise
Life's performance as if a doubting Thomas.

We know because of what we were taught
Part of the beginning and what was wrought.

We have within us what is called a soul
To return to the God Creator One to make us whole.

The promise was reiterated by those who came before
Sanctioned by God the holy one to open a door.

The door to acknowledge and also give
Inside a room to give the eternal gift to live.

A conscience to know what is right and wrong.
Pictures into words for the weak and strong.

Earthly life for each child to grow and mature
The children to be protected and that is for sure.

Thomas was there and heard the words
A refusal and denial to see or hear the birds.

Christ a son of man and also God of one
So also the human family; living under the earthly sun.

The holy one was singular and also one
From the original thought came both daughters and sons.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

The Puzzle

If I could offer myself up to thee
Rather it be for others and not for me.
If they would but only try
To comprehend to love the we; before the I.

They want to see the puzzle with just one piece
They hesitate to join and fit each to each.
When they have joined the parts to equal the sum
In all its glory among you will it become.

Oneness in love, forgiving and justice
To live in a world where God is among us.
To see, feel and also be heard
Image to eat of love and the truthful word.

A time of joy, peace and happy tears
To embrace and love without the passing of years.
Where sustenance of beings is from each other.
When the family of man is of sister and brother.

To be surrounded by our being and existence
Always to give of love and self and not resistance.

04-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Religious Teacher

The Religious Teacher

Who speaks for the troubled person of today
How to get in touch with God and have their say.

Not the contents of their voice
Rather a way to relate for support of a choice.

As a child teach as a child or even more
Give what they need as an adult to open the door.

A teacher has a responsibility to lead the way
Not just to repeat what someone else did say.

To know how to establish a relationship with God
It does little good to find out; when we finally lie in the sod.

To know about the fruit of a vine
The plain facts about the image of bread and wine.

About others who spoke of truth and love
Did they also have a similar spiritual dove?

How to live a life to please God and reflect
God has no favor for a given human sect.

Place the presence of God in their mind
Show it is not difficult their God to find.

10-29-06

AHO Speaks

The Roadway

May we accept life and acknowledge death
So also the earthly journey and each daily breath.

For those who sacrificed their time for each one of us
Part of the living and reflections of the eternal trust.

Mothers and fathers the circle in
The family of man and children their lives to begin.

A father to protect and a Mother's special ways
No time for evil but only important things on different days.

An introduction to the universal creator one
The giver of life and our earthly sun.

The time to live each day as if it was our last
In the presence of light for each earthly task.

The will of God creator finally to reveal
Understanding humanity and what was surreal.

Eternally thankful for the good memories of time
Releasing all that was recorded inside our mind.

A time of rest and many peaceful days
Image the promise of renewal and other special ways.

AHO Speaks

The Shore Line

The Shore Line

The ides of March in their season
To bring on Spring is their reason.
Ocean waves weaving caps of white
Soaring seagulls adding to the sight.

Lifeless solitary oak trees
Moving and bending to nature's breeze.
Buds on their limbs waiting to sprout
Hurry Spring they seem to shout.

Let us feel your warmth and splendor
To nourish and renew us so tender.
Bring us back from the previous season
To let us grow and live as one reason.

Provide us the gifts that come from the sky
The sun and rain and never ask why.
Allow us to become part of that which you do care
A segment of your limitless bounty which you share.

04-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Times Of Man

TheTimes Of Man

If God had a plan
It would have put a woman in charge instead of a man.

Man is the warrior and slayer of youth
First human of disobedience to deny the truth.

Man sacrificed the virgins to his god
Then to offer a harvest tithe from the sod.

Always time to build a sacrificial altar
Animal blood was offered instead of a daughter.

Caesar's called god and emperors were divine
Slayers of youth these men of earthly time.
God's on earth and gods in the sky
Erased in time because man still denies.

Man manipulates the word blame
Finally found his one, 'living' god, of one gender but no earthly name.

Different religions of humanity since time began
The seeds were right but interpreted only by man.

Human causes lose direction, purpose and even right
When the leader is gone so also much of its light.

Acts of violence, war and destruction are what man does sow
Refuses to acknowledge God's gifts to live, change and grow.

Universal God creator one
Not by plan, will or mind, but purity of creative love; for everyone.

Man's acts have not changed because of denial and greed
Truth, right and just; not always found in good laws, acts, or human deeds

10-29-06

The Tribe

Before language there were sounds and lines
Also pictures to explain or present warning signs.

The veracity of wind only by pressure and sound
Angry howls; before the rain strikes the ground.

The sun and its glorious light
Purpose and reason to lift the curtain and take away night

Lines to here and lines to where
Mother of nature created; to share.

A long hot journey with little rest
To seek refuge near water, always the best.

Early in the morning a Mother to proceed
Giver of life and the mentor, of each earthly seed.

The warriors are fed, then the children, and seniors next
She who keeps it all together; and is the last to get rest.

Since time began the creation to sustain life
Elevated titles of Mother and also the wife.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Truth

Truth is a rare spiritual gem
Not held in high esteem by many earthly men.

Truth is universal, obvious, singular and one
Of high reason and purpose, like our earthly sun.

Truth can be acknowledged by sense
But only the mind will recognize pretense.

Truthful words can appear in more than one verse
But only the mind can make a choice and need not rehearse.

Humanity cannot survive if truth is replaced with a lie
All can be lost and every promise and dream; will finally die.

The curtain was open and then will close
What happens then; who really knows?

Who our parents were much of which is passed on to us
Family, customs and tradition; to use as an earthly crutch.

Who we are not as critical as to whom we become
Earthly time is a gift that is loaned to everyone.

Man, woman and children part of earth's circular wheel
Along with time; the mind has the capacity to reveal

.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Twins (Destruction And Justification)

Every act of destruction starts with an excuse
From abortions to wars and individual physical abuse.
Destruction of another will surely wait for thee
If you destroy Gods gift; of a singular human we call me.

'One cannot do more then to lay down their life for another'
Nor do so little; by the destruction; of a sister or brother.
Give to Caesar the things that belong to Caesar and no more
Give to God the things that belong to God and open the door.

My life's breath, conscience acts, according to my existence
Not a waste by sacrifice, honor, or passive resistance.
'Our children are our most important resource', often said
Yet the future annihilated by abortions for those born dead.

Our children's future is our most important concern
Yet it seems just another pronouncement that we never learn.
Our children's future is wasted; by abortions for a life never to be
So also our children's present we waste; by sending to war, you see.

We seem to come full circle for the aged needs assistance in order to die
You in positions of power don't you ever talk to your God; and ask why?
Death is not a philosophical issue as it is the specter of human time
Not just theirs and yours; but for Gods sake; and also mine.

Abortions have more than the circumvention of another life
Rather it is as in the days of old, when they did the human sacrifice.
Fetus, masestros, save the Mother, inappropriate time; the words to use
Rather Gods gift, the future to overcome and a child not to lose.

We spend so much of our resources in the preparation for defense
The unavoidable ways of man that just don't make sense.
We spend years in strategy, confrontational scenarios and the like
As tho the ills of the world can be solved by military might.

After one side or another is willing to concede and admit defeat
The victor and the vanquished withdraw but both; actually retreat.
If we only spent a tenth of the resources to manage a peaceful earth
How much more would we save and how much would it be worth?

We talk of those who died for the symbols of the living
Seldom do we say that we are sorry; for those who died in their giving.
Our monuments are for those to see their reward for dying in a war
But they don't say who won or lost and the violent dreams they saw.

.

04-03-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Ultimate Gift

The human mind is a beautiful place
Sits high on the body of a handsome or beautiful face
Our ediface of being, regardless of culture; religion, or race.

This chalice of life is human unique
Keeper of our keys to unlock when we seek
We can not walk unless we first creep.

A place of refuge in times of stress
Multiple reasonable choices are often the best
Freedom of thought and questions, always invited guests.

Every thing has a purpose if we but remember
Humanity would not exist if there was only one gender
Nor would there be a Christmas without December.

Two answers are better than one to questions of why
Gender difference to be encouraged to expose a possible lie.
If only one gender responds how can we know if it is not to hide.

Is there a gender gap or only what the mind perceives
To have belief in good and value, is also to believe
Persistence taught the spider why, where and how; its web to weave..

The mind can be conditioned but never the soul
Energy is its sustenance to keep the whole
To return to the creator its primary role.

A function of the mind is to question
What the senses provide is not perception
Answers uplift and darkness comes from rejection.

From our senses everything is put in place
Into the chalice of I Am; as images of the human race
Creator of the universe seen on every baby's face.

03-06-60

Aho Speaks.

The Vessel

It needs not wind nor water or even a sail
The chalice of humanity is our holy grail
A sacrifice is to give and a promise; must be pale.

Sacrifice is what one does for another
God's promise not made just for one but also the other
Flesh and blood alone, will not make us sister and brother.

Each one of our senses is given their due
Sight, sound, taste and touch, to name a few
Images in the mind along with perception too.

An environment, a time and a place for birth
A body not of consequence; but a chalice of spiritual worth
The soul as the mirror of our journey while on earth.

The gift of a mind and its capacity for thought
Recorder of good and evil and those of naught
Our conscience of value to remind us when our actions are not.

Birth ignites the circle for our journey to begin
The mind is pure and not tainted with earthly sin
In time energy will weaken and the glow starts to dim.

Death is as a beginning a time to transform
A sense of judgement to acknowledge and be reborn
Man is incapable to know of a spiritual tomorrow and its form.

Leadership is slow to include women in making future decisions
Rather manipulate words to keep them in darkness or submission
Even tho they have been blest to carry mankind's purpose, reason; and vision.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

The Walk

Into the beyond and across the divide
Take my hand and walk by my side.
As a child of a groom and also a bride
Rituals and words; a circle to sanctify.

Allow the light to energize my soul
Meld the bits and pieces and make them whole.
Every man and woman has a distinct role
Protect the gifts which have part of our soul..

May our toil be reflective of light
Evil acts are never an inherent right.
Let the deceivers know of loneliness and fright
Their soul entombed in the black holes of night.

Let our voices utter the tones
Renew the gifts of family, friends and also home.
Always in your presence and never walk alone
To remember the word hope, written on stone.

We acknowledge your will is greater than divine
Recognized in the glee of children even if not mine.
The vision to know they will hve their earthly time.
Truly each one; is a fruit from the eternal vine.

We thank you for the images to see
To wait for the meaning of timeless eternity.
More so for those here and now and those to come
Sisters and brothers and daughters and sons.

We can not ask nor perceive
The soul is yours and we shold believe.
To drink from the chalice of our mind and not grieve
The present is but a thread our mosaic to weave.

02-03-06

AHO Speaks

The Waves

The waves come in one at a time
Lifting themselves up; as tho pushed from behind
Some large and some small
Just like people trying to be so very tall.

One after another they come rolling along
Each one hitting the beach with their very own song
No matter their size they all leave the same thing
A beautiful white froth to the land they bring.

Today the ocean is so calm and placid as a lake it should be
Just think for a moment; God made it for just you and me
People walking along in the early morning sun
The young and the old, enjoying what was made by the one.

Dare I not believe that God created such a thing
Would not into my life a little love it would bring
As the birds glide along the top of the waves
It seems to say; 'It is you whom I love and save'.

If I hold the ocean in the cup of my hand
So I control it so it does not destroy the land
You are the ones I love and call my dears
So I enfold you in my arms and allay your fears.

Love one another; as I love you
Then my children you will see, such a beautiful view.

10-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Way It Was

Don't do what I do, Just do what I say
When it comes to your time; you can do it your way.

Life is but segments or stages of human earthly time
I have had my experience for I have done most of mine.

I've made my mistakes and even today still do
Listen to what I say and they won't happen to you.

When you reach the time of my passing age
You will know everything I said, will appear on your very last page.

Children in your life should always be number one
Life is a serious issue but there is always time for fun.

What children want today make them wait until tomorrow
Denial is a good seed to plant and stronger than sorrow.

Life is a time to grow, experience, and undergo human change
Mind, body, and soul and beware; the children want to rearrange.

When it is their time to move on and else to go
Wish them well for their time as participants, in the big show.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

The Way Of Images

The Way Of Images

Your God gave you a mind to discern
Continue to search even after you learn.

To question and never lose the use of the word why
The quest for truth will disappear upon the day each of us die.

Form your own earthly images good or bad
Throw away the ones that are cruel and made you sad.

Listen attentively to your earthly Mother
She loves you more than self and there will be no other.

Pay attention to what your Father has said
He wants you to love a full life and not be misled.

Each parent has a dominant earthly role
You are their children and for you they would surrender their own soul.

God will provide the signs when they are due
To use your gift of choice as your Mother and Father did too.

Life is generally good and the images are fine
Practice to use discernment and put good thoughts in your mind

Images are presented for you to form
Choose the ones of light if you wish to be reborn.

12-25-05

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

The Word

Each word is one and singular and also one and true
If none appeal then just use 'THE' as appropriate for you.

God, One, Universal, Creator, Allah, Omnipotent, Father, Buddah, Yawveh,
Eternal, or others
One would certainly have sons and daughters who would have sisters and
brothers.

THE is singular followed mostly by an adjective to describe
No difference whether a religious God or an earthly tribe.

Why would a universal creator God believe in us
We have trouble with interpreting the word 'trust'.

Hope is a word divine
For the deprived children, who suffer while they go through earthly time.

Faith is for the believers
God knows who are the decievers.

Charity comes from our labor to earn
Anything left over we can discern.

Why would a universal creator God need glory and praise
Only through our daily words and actions and not on certain days.

Cain slew Abel and they knew
Brothers and sisters just like the Arabs and the Jews.

11-05-06

AHO Speaks

The Word Of God

We have described God, painted God and molded God to our scene
Depiction as a human just like you and me; and at first very mean.
With long flowing hair and no color to his face
Pointing a finger and not a hair out of place.

Imagine the audacity to forever to describe
As tho Israel had but only one tribe.
I have read and heard that one could not see the face of God
If this was to be true they would have had to rise out of the sod.

Better we describe a word or a scene that came forth from him
With arms around the children and the words; 'let us begin'.
Or with arms around each other
'let us go forward as sister and brother.'

God will give the manna from heaven so we can live
That we express our lives so that he will forgive.
The word is not productive when we depict a moments desire
Our God is warm and gentle and never comes like the fire.

God will always send his children words for earthly direction
And just as certainly send the dove with words of protection..

04-08-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

This And That

Every thought, image and words related to peace
Inside our mind until the day we die or else we cease.

Life is a gift given to man along with a soul
The gender of power who insists; only he can control.

What is yours is yours and mine is mine
Tho I gave you the fruit; but never the vine.

To the female I gave you the power for one and also others
Custodian of children on earth; with a title of, 'Mothers'.

Time a gift as an earthly loan
The child cannot survive without a family home.

Man's actions have not changed only to blame
Behind the veils of meaning; he hides his shame.

The creator's thought did contain a plan
Distortion, difference and destruction out of the minds; of mostly man.

Man was made of mud and clay
Only she was blest to bring forward tomorrow's future days.

The living creative thought came from God
So also the light of life and earthly sod.

Nature's shades of color in different hues
So also me and so also you.

Personal, possessive pronouns try to do us in
God of theirs, yours, mine and ours; at one time were known as sins.

The creator had a thought and billions of suns
Imagine, to have blest earth, to have their very own one.

Each sense as fuel for human thought
Questions produce answers if that is what is sought.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

This Moment

We can thank you for each smile and every tear
To praise you for being right here.

To take in the beauty of all your creations
Be they children, mountains or even nations.

To laugh instead of having to cry
For the beauty that is presented before our eyes.

For the color so reflective of only you
A God of handsome and also a God beautiful.

You gave us yesterday and than one more day
A constant presentation, 'as you are the way'.

Because of you as the God of 'I Am'
We come to you as your earthly lamb.

For the very soft breeze and the warmth of your sun
You are the God of 'I Am and the God we call; 'the holy one'.

You sanction life as the ultimate gift to lend
A totality of love and scenes on beautiful earth to blend.

Thank you for the toil and harvest to come
For allowing me to be as your daughter or earthly son.

02-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Tho I Cry

I cry for tragedy but never for sorrow
As I truly believe in the world of tomorrow.

I believe in you and I also believe in me
To believe in myself and what I hear and see.

I love my family, my God and my nation
I believe in a oneness that is in every human relation.

I believe in love, fairness, justice and trust
That these are the keystones of life, else we remain in the dust.

They are also four words as the embryo for the living scenes
Relationships that have corners of reality and also dreams

Life is to live fully and completely and be devoid of fear
Love is to have fully and completely, with those so near.

Fairness is to be smooth, equal and have no thorn
Relationships are to happen to join and even to be born.

Justice is for you, me but mostly for us
The final and most enduring word; is the sacred one of trust.

AHO Speaks

Thought

The result of energy, time and desire
Emotion of enlightenment and discovery a mind can acquire
All reasonable, rationale and conscious thought, should be expressed
We have come too far not to recognize evil and for us what is best.

On earth we humans are separate, unique and apart
Common expression of thought by emotion and cave wall art
A thought has no value until it is released
We have always known war cannot exist in a time of peace.

A thought is just a thought until by voice or pen
Full expression of the mind not a characteristic of political men
Warriors reason or purpose when there is no law
To protect the children from cruelty for a time we never saw.

A thought can produce a question and also the reply
Parts who and what and the other, how and why
There are answers to reason and purpose to what we seek
Difference can be inclusive for did not the strong; come from the meek?

Is there one who will say children do not need their peaceful time?
Particularly when you have had yours and I have had mine.

12-21-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Thoughtful

Your time is immeasurable and for all time
A compassionate endurance for those called mine.

For over five billion years you have been forgiving
Sending gift after gift to those called the living.

You have always presented the conceptual birth of your desire
Emulated by the burning bush; that had no fire.

Our belief is based on the words that plead
Rather than those that represent the seed.

We want today before tomorrow
To desire happiness and no sorrow

Eternity is not represented in our sphere of time
Singularity for and of self, is prime.

03-31-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Thoughtful Food

God needs not explanation, interpretative wisdom or such
A creator listens to its children and loves them very much.

A universal one living God does not live in words on a page
Nor does it seek earthly glory from an altar of historical age.

A living God uses words and signs to explain
Just as those before and after a rain.

God does not seek power nor to hold
More gentle and giving and not bold.

Seek and you shall find the way
Within yourself and not what some one else does say.

Every human creation that has walked this earth
Has worldly value and given spiritual worth.

The past is the past and should be forgotten
Careful about one apple in a barrel can rotten.

We do not stand by ourselves nor walk alone
A loving creator shares life and not to atone.

There will be a judgment and we should care
Forgiveness and thankfulness out of what we share.

Not a time to say you did not know or to place a blame
Your time is your time and hopefully none with shame.

We will be rewarded for our faith and belief
If we sacrificed power and influence for spiritual relief.

AHO Speaks

Thoughts

The creator had a thought and not a plan
All else on earth the result from the mind of man.

Who establishes right from wrong
Who are the 'believers'; can anyone belong?

Every church, temple and mosque
Religions supported at human cost.

Man defined and described
Who was to be the chief and medicine man; of each tribe.

Man sacrificed both son and daughter
Young warrior boys and virgins led to the slaughter.

God of nature and in the sky
The Hebrew chose when their God was alive.

Within 500 years the slaves of a nation
Free citizens and their children, just another human relation.

Men surrender their lives for an ideal
Women sacrifice for what is real.

Men kill and destroy
Women carry and deliver mankind's continuity; whether girl or boy.

Men make weapons of mass destruction
Uses them and wonders why they can not see the resurrection.

Men like power to manipulate and control
Women carry earth's future souls.

Men are the rulers and makers of all laws
Intimidate through fear to die for an idealistic human cause.

Man has usually done
The will of the evil one.

Men speak and write and interpret religious law
Yet they sanction killing their own in a holy war.

Men kill school children on a school bus
Then sit at a peace table and say; 'you can trust us'.

Man's seed has been planted where ever he goes
Only the carrier and her God truly knows.

Man kills the carrier of the word when they arrive
Religion is born out of death and sometimes a lie.

Man has been everything but seldom clever
But a Mother, wife, or sister, or daughter; Never.

A philosopher seeks refuge with his own
Seldom knows of those who toil for family and home.

A teacher speaks to children about what someone else has said
Comprehension and validity in testing, writing, and what has been read.

Discovery, knowledge and thought
Crucial for mankind's future, must be taught.

We cannot go back in time to change or make amends
Life on earth is for now and the future we cannot portend.

Money is not a panacea or resolve
Only the people's support and input will solve.

Money only increases our wants and not needs
Inside the human mind lay discoveries seeds.

Thoughtful theory produces knowledge of understanding
We do not control time so why are we so demanding?

Application of knowledge leads to invention
The mind needs only to think for purpose of retention.

You can lead a horse to water but cannot make it drink
Nor can a woman be invited and told not to contribute or think.

10-07-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Time

Each day a gift of life to me
A life is the very essence; ' to be'.

Not metaphorical for that is easy to do
Acceptance of reality for we exist, because of you.

Each of us in our time of need
Hold ourselves up to you as a dutiful seed.

In spite of the frailty and weakness, you do provide
The trinity of your oneness lies inside.

To acknowledge I have done much less than what you gave
Even unto the last breath I know you will save.

A cessation of time will be a cause for anger
Yet I know I will not be greeted by a stranger.

There is no reason for me to ever deny
Except in your presence I will surely cry.

Each tear of happiness and those of sorrow
Gifts of yesterday and today and why not tomorrow.

I can never repay nor do you ever ask
Only to do our best in every earthly task.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Time Given

Time for me to start packing my bags and get ready to go
God your the architect and producer of this earthly show
Image we can get to know you, see you, and touch you, in order to know.

Thank you for allowing me the time to be a member of the cast
God the creator is the author of time and can make it go slow or fast.

We can get to know you even if we don't belong
Our minds will tell us what is right and what is wrong.

It is our individual acts of purpose and intent
As a member of earthly time to protect the children; is why we are sent.

Who among us would be so meek
Not to spend a few moments of life's time; in order to seek? .

10-22-06

AHO Speaks

Time Lost

Most of our lives we believe what others have already said
We accept rather than question, as if our mind was dead
We abrogate rather than question and refuse to use our head.

We let others tell us what others have already told them
Old thoughts are repeated over and over and over again
Past the millennium years of law and rule; and the minds of only men.

If a mind can form a question, think about it and then explain
It can use the gift for a life of time and perhaps again and again
The human living processes by individual choice and not abstains.

The gift is given to you and need never be slave to another
A mind is to think, illuminate and enlighten and not smother
To deny the right to question is an overt act to hide or cover.

Be wary of those who say you're a sinner and note their gender
The blessed carry life without pretense and no violent agenda
The contents of our mind will be judged when time we render.

Every human being has right to express what they believe
But to impose on another with a threat is a cause to deceive
Only God the universal creator can adjudicate and relieve.

The trilogy of mankind's behavior is thought, acts and intent
Those of violence to the time of children; must always repent
Purpose of man to protect the children, else the curtain is rent.

Humanities reason and purpose can be judged by acts of intent
Our world belongs to the children and is why they are sent
Their time is their time, except for the time to us; they are lent.

The shepherds of humanity's flocks will answer for their time
Just as each parent and caretaker and the ones called divine
The family is sacred and woe is they who dare cross that line.

12-15-05

Aho Speaks

Time Of Then

Time of the past as time of then
Little changed for most of them
Protecting, providing and preparing the children, for their time of when.

Did what they could with what they had to do
A child to sleep to hear their Mother say, 'I love you'
You are my tomorrow and future too.

Look not for your tomorrow's in the time of today
Do the best you can and God will show the way
Its presence in your mind you should save.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Time To Change

Time will pass and each one of us will be as no more
Also our childrens children to go through the door.
Significant changes start with the inner being
Perception and understanding without the gift of seeing.

Distribution of earthly wealth is not the sole key
Rather fairness and equality based on human dignity.
We live in a nation blest like no other
But we often times forget; who is our sister and who is our brother.

If human denial is practiced and condoned in this land.
How can we recognize others in need who wish to stand.
The world and its inhabitants will not change ove night
But if we as a nation of many do try; ' then it just might'.

Time is fleeting and passing us by
As an individual I'm responsible to try.
Maybe not to change the world and perhaps only me
But that's the begininning of the beginning you see.

AHO Speaks

Timothy

You may not receive the military rank you desire
But there are so many things in life you will never tire.

Gifts of children to offer sameness and joy
Two beautiful girls and one handsome boy.

In time we all receive that which we sought
Gifts from the giver and never to be bought.

You are a man of peace and not of war
More things in life and beauty; that you never saw.

Keep your desires within your dream
A special personal gift; as part of your earthly scene.

Life is gentle and success has no measure
But believe; you have and always will be; one of my earthly treasures.

03-31-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

To Be

To Be

To Be; is to be alive

To Be; is to survive

To Be; is to smile

To Be; for more than a short while

To Be; one for the other

To Be; a sister or a brother

To Be; to give your love to some one like you

To Be; to believe in God and thank it for the view

To Be; not for me but for you

To Be; God loves each one even before the book of Hebrew

To Be; not for the trials, the burdens or even the tears

To Be; but to share your love for many, many years

To Be; To do that which pleases your God

To Be; to return the love which created from the sod

To Be; is better than not to be

To Be; because of its love we shall be set free.

03-31-06

Aho Speaks

To Be Aware

We seem to carry part of the past in our cells
What is put in our minds does not always serve us well.

To think will require energy and questions of why
To produce thoughtful understanding; may require we expose a lie.

Human conditions provide seeds of prejudice and bias too
From the minds of others, their thoughts; are given to you.

The mind can only know its time of earthly light
A conscious rational mind recognizes what is wrong; and what is right.

The human must question, search and never be meek
A mind cannot respond to silence; if you do not seek.

A conscious mind is not naive
Our environment and sense's allow it to perceive

Each mind can be different and that makes it unique
It is through thought that makes us strong and seldom weak.

Within the mind is the capacity of choice
Most things considered can be expressed by actions or by voice.

Evil can speak for you if in silence you allow it to
But the mind will eventually reveal; as part of judgements view.

AHO Speaks

Today

God's thoughts and will complete and done
A final blessing our gift of sun
Free will and choice; given almost everyone

Man's destiny to be his own
By himself could not exist alone
He needed a family and a home.

Man given the gift to choose
A man made cause doomed to lose
The killing of God's children evil news

Each child has a right to inherit their earthly time
To do their will and not yours or mine
The gift to use their own human mind.

A mind is a chalice to fill and sow
Expanding thought and knowledge will make it grow
Life is a gift to find everything we desire to know.

Inside our mind
Resides the divine
Universal creator and giver of time..

Our universe expands and thusly so
The will of God; man can never know
To be again we must also go.

Energy the source for all creative things
Light and time the core of everything
Triology of universal thought for living.

03-05-06

Aho Speaks

..

AHO Speaks

Today's News

Every presidential election they pick a subject the people want to hear
They all have a solution, but nothing ever happens I swear.
In 1991 the candidates spent considerable time on the debt
Five years later they haven't done much about it yet.

I would put a fifty cent tax on gas said the man named Perot
The only candidate who said anything that I know.
Mr. Clinton said not now but rather later
I made a promise for Gay rights in the military; and that's the hot potata.

Instead of smoke and mirrors these days
The magicians have started to use haze.

All the policy makers of 2003 trying to get a balance budget resolution
Who will be here in 2006 to explain what happened to the solution?
What do he politicians do after their first year of verbal confusion
Like the magician and the rabbit; they bring forth the illusion.

A photo opportunity for those trying to offer a plan to solve
I really don't think their vocabulary contains the word resolve.
In 2002 the candidates spent considerable time on the debt
Four years later they haven't done anything about it yet.

Congress holds the purse strings and gives the president his desire
It matters not if it is for war or terrorism; as long as it feeds the fire.
Those who approved the money every year, now relent rather than be liars.

Very clever are these politicians and their ilk
Voices of oil and smooth as silk.
I will wait until they know of their fate
For their past deeds, few will be returned in the year 2008

AHO Speaks

Tomorrow

We receive before having to ask
Life is a gift and not a task
Only for today and not the past
Tomorrow is our future to last and last.

What was given in the beginning before the advent of time
Full release and expression of our human mind
Therein resides our seed of the divine.

Our mind will be emptied pure and clean
A life of peace and almost serene
Good times on earth part of the dream.

A time to search and not accept
The gift of life not over; at least not yet
A one God universal creator will never forget.

The human mind our holy chalice to use
Choices to accept or reject and even refuse
Our cup of life filled with today's good news.

The cup is ours and only God can take away
We are responsible for its content according to our way
Every waking moment, second; and single day.

We learn not from yesterday's time
That was for them and the content of their mind
Whom so ever will seek, can receive a sign.

Far off in the distance of outer space
Finally to acknowledge God's beautiful face
The gift of life; another time; another place.

01-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Tomorrow's Time

Tomorrow's Time

Time of tomorrow if your children could
Remove their veil and take off their hood
'The mind will not think, unless you say it should.

Difference is a gift just as an act to share
Diverse is the universal creation waiting for us to care
Judgment to come when the mind is laid bare.

Evil on one side and good another
Thankful to God for a loving Mother
Man would be naught, without the other.

11-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Too Young

I have not died for I have just gone away
'Believe in me and you shall be given everlasting life'; he did say.

Dead is for the body but never the soul
The energy of life exists forever, so I have been told.

I have not died for I have just gone away
'Believe in me and you shall be given everlasting life'; he did say.

'My fathers house has many rooms and there you shall dwell'. Listen to my voice;
as you hold to your large ocean sea shell.

Or listen to the wind and feel a caressing Spring day
These also you receive to show you the way.

We are given much as part of our journey of life
In our image and likeness; that can only come from the wife.

God is overly generous in each gift we do receive
In spite of the obvious we will never be deceived.

AHO Speaks

Treatise

The God of I Am and of every nation
Creator of the universe and every generation
Chalice of our mind is used for redemption.

Lender of time to do our toil
Provider of the sun, water and earthly soil
Purest of pure, gifts not to despoil.

The creator of earth's very own sun
Protector of our environment and everyone
Humanities existence until your will is done.

God of the many and also the few
The one of many names whom each Mother and Father knew
To forever thank for the gift of life; and their children too.

Throughout the ages of time and events
Man's failure to acknowledge and protect what was sent
To deny any child their opportunity we need to repent.

Each infant is given as part of humanities trust
As we in God and God in us
They must be our reason, purpose and impetus.

It is the family home where children reside
A time to protect until it is theirs to choose and decide
If we do our best, they will also protect and provide.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

Tribal Women

Tribal Women

Before language there were sounds and lines
Also pictures to explain or present warning signs.

The veracity of wind felt by pressure and to hear sound
Angry howls before the rain finally stikes the ground.

The golden sun with its glorious light
Purpose and reason to lift the curtain and take away the night.

Lines to here and lines to where
Mother of nature created to share.

A long hot journey with little rest
To seek refuge near waters their eventual quest.

Early in the monring a Mother first to proceed
Giver and carrier of life and mentor of each earthly seed.

The warriors are fed, then the children and seniors next
She who keeps it all together and is the last to get rest.

Since earthly time began the creation to sustain the human for life
To acknowledge her God as a Mother; after she became a wife.

11-07-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Trilogy Of Nature

Trilogy of Nature

The wind threatens and then subsides
So strong it can even change the ocean tides.
It seems angry this morning with something to say
I hope it doesn't forget to have, a very good day.

The clouds as mighty space ships pushed along and moved
As if they were traveling straight, as in a groove.
How powerful and mighty these ships of God
Filled with nourishment for the people and the sod.

They move quickly to share the sky
Along with the great golden ball for you and I.
A sky streaked with mauve and pink and gray
The light of sunrise coming to give us another day.

Colorful clouds casting their image on the water
O' glory and bounty to each earthly daughter.
Two thirds of the painting screened and waiting to be done
The arrival of the sunset timed as God's will is one.

Nothing is taken for chance
The sight and sound truly one of romance.
A range of clouded mountains to obscure the view
God; you reside inside of the phrase; I truly love you.

The wind has become more gentle to take a rest
Just an occasional bluster as it knows best.
The light is here for a brand new day
At beautiful God's garden; 'Cudjoe Cay.

My mind is stretched to its limit to accept
What I see and feel and never to reject.
You are what you are as you have always been
I ask, I ask and God; never let me ask when.

AHO Speaks

Troubled Times

I am not religious so do not know where to turn
About God I have much to learn
Is it here and there and always will be
Watching and waiting to hear from you and me? .

If I speak and listen will it show the way
For some tomorrow and for others today
A response in words and actions or just a thought
Remember my friends it loves you a lot.

You may not receive what you believe to be right
But I promise you it will bring in the light
If life becomes trying and the future looks bleak
Please don't take your life but continue to seek.

If separation from a loved one is to be your trial
Endure and communicate once in awhile
Tell God what you seek and about your need
You are its child and part of its seed.

If you know God and God knows you
The darkness of your life will take on a new hue
If religion did not emphasize to communicate with God
Let this be a time in your life and wait not until the sod.

Take life for what is presented
Trust in God and never feel resented
Do not be of such little faith
That you believe to God you are just a waif.

You are God's child and God's alone
Your a son or a daughter and not a stone.

10-26-05

Aho Seeks

AHO Speaks

Truism

If your God is compassionate, loving and giving
Then also the God of your life is living.

It makes no difference the earthly name
Definition, meaning and need; not be always the same.

Born out of a culture, tribe or a race of people
A cave or tent, a temple or church and some without a steeple.

Mankind's perception according to a time, need, and place
Intellectual contributions seldom add to a people's faith.

All things on earth eventually evolve
With a compassionate creator God; human problems can be solved.

The God of our father's father and even before
Everyone is responsible for each child who comes through the door.

Your God's will is seen and has been done
The birth of each child whether a daughter or son.

Only in our minds can we see God's holy face
Our sense's form images to keep in memories place.

The suffering, poor, weak and deprived
They need others, so they can contribute and also survive.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Truly Gertrude

O'Gertrude you were a singular creative work of love
A strong person yet the softness of a heavenly dove.
A woman of deep rich color and magnificent hue
Standing tall among many ever so beautiful.

Your voice could command and also be soft as a breeze
The recipient of many gifts from God whom you did please
You were separate, different and distinct as part of your race
With a love of intensity we all have; regardless of face.

As a child of God you participated and developed as such
Now to go toward your God as a child whom It loves very much.

I know you will not desire to wait in repose or time to rest
For you were a person of life and need no other quest.

11-17-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Truth

Truth is a rare spiritual gem
Not held in high esteem by many earthly men.

Truth is universal, obvious, singular and one
Of high reason and purpose, like our earthly sun.

Truth can be acknowledged by human sense
But only the mind will recognize pretense.

Truthful words can appear in more than one verse
But only the mind can make a choice and need not rehearse.
Humanity cannot survive if truth is replaced with a lie
All can be lost and every promise, covenant, and deam, will finally die.

The curtain was open and then will close
What happens then who really knows?

Who our parents were much of which is passed on to us
Family, customs and traditions, to use as an earthly crutch.

Who we are not as critical as to who we have become
Earthly time is a gift that is loaned to every one.

Man, Woman and children part of earth's circular wheel
Along with time, the mind has the capacity to reveal.

12-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Turmoil-Turmoil

We bubble, foam and throw out
To groan and moan and always shout.

Life is more than just for one day
Do your toil and have your say.

You don't have to cause alarm
Why you don't even have to cause harm.

Take a moment or too and say a few words to God
Particularly before your body goes into the sod.

'My child I love you so sin no more and have a good day'
Once my love is given I will never take it away.

AHO Speaks

Two Line Rhyme

Glowing truth will finally be made known
The seeds will be cleansed for another time to be sown.

A black hole in the universal sky not a sleeve
More like a pocket I believe.

Every rough color and scene of man
Ah sweet moments of life gladly to do over and over again

To see and feel the heat of light
Visions, thoughts and dreams while we sleep at night.

Happiness and sadness and a mite of sorrow
To be with us when there are no earthly tomorrow's,

The myriad of color and scene's of man
Ah sweet moments of life, gladly to do again.

Even to retrace every step I took
The days of light and thought inside my mind's book.

Days of glory and days of rain
Every day of fun to be repeated again and again.

The curtain is open and then to close
What happens then not one mind knows.

Man has been in charge since time began
Excluded half of humanity called earthly woman.

Man's ego bigger than he
Totally forgets his Mother was a she.

Man is afraid to say he doesn't know
Will make things up just for show.

Men uses sex as a threat and say it is a sin
How did they get here I say with a grin.

The titles of men according to naught
Not accountable or responsible for what they got.

Man filled with pompous thought
Never satisfied with what he built or what he wrought.

For thousand's of years women treated as second class
Seperated like the eucharist taken from out of the catholic mass.

Man has made the rules regulations and laws on earth
Some necessary but too many of not much worth.

What man believes he knows, fast becomes a truthful fact
Woman as bit players in worldly scene's and human acts.

Man has been the author of most earthly thoughts
Right or wrong, what we got is what we got.

The big lies have mostly come from men
Their beginning from way back when.

Eve tempted man and that was the disobedient sin
Let her pay the penalty and so also all other women.

Allow me to be the stronger of the two
Give me the thought to always know what to do..

Humanities Moral Responsibility

Where are the monuments and memorials of long ago
In memory of the fruit of its vine; a nation's young hero's?

A nation that honors death more than giving
Suffers from denial of the reason and purpose for living.

They who memorialize death by an edifice of stone
Hear not the living children who suffer and moan.

They who say only they can know
Speak the words of the dead or wear special clothes.

Let God honor the warriors and hero's when the body is cold

The children need peaceful time for their story to unfold.

If I cannot think then I am not
Someone else's words soon to be forgot.

If I do not think then I can becp, e as not
The question before the answer must be sought.

Trust, responsibility and compromise the trilogy for man
Belief, acceptance and trade with others, part of the plan.

A truthful word can be tainted by the speaker
Discernment a gift given to those called seekers.

A truthful word can have more than one side
Just as in marriage are the words of groom and bride.

We do what we do because we believe it should be done
To do it for the children; be they daughter or son.

We do what we do from out of intent and choice
We do because acknowledgement comes from the inner voice.

We look for and actively seek
Our God's support as promised to the meek.

Upon that day which will eventually arrive
We will finally awake and know we are alive.

To stand before truth with truth and in truth as one
Our cup will run over to hear God say; 'you are my daughter or my son'.

All the questions we had of why
To be answered the day we die.

Nothing left unsaid nor in silence spoken
Our soul renewed if cracked or broken.

The mind will unfold and also release
Finally to be embraced by the living peace.

Man's actions not changed only to blame

Behind the veils of meaning he hides his shame.

The creator's thought was not a plan
Distortion, difference and destruction are the disorders of man.

A man was created of mud and clay not out of need
It is she who was blest to nurture and carry the egg and seed.

What is yours is yours and mine is mine
God gives the fruit but never the vine.

The creator gave the blessing to one and also others
Custodian of the children with the title of Mother's.

Time is a gift as an earthly loan
The children cannot survive without a family home.

For a male adult to intentionally destroy any child
Has to set the female spiritual mind utterly wild.

The family is blest and hold the keys
All children need their time of opportunity.

Life is a gift given to man along with a soul
The male gender of power who insists only he can control.

The poets mind will eventually be dead
Only thoughtful words remain of what was said.

It is the warrior's deeds of reason and purpose
God must have a special place for those who die in service.

Who would dishonor children for their time of courage
God to embrace them inside its love never to discourage.

A child's time must be peaceful and sustained
Given the opportunity to contribute time and time again.

A child's life must be more than a single page
All creativity must satisfy the definition and meaning of age.

11-20-00

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Two Liners And Stone

'Forgive them God for they know not what they do
They crucified Jesus and then said; 'they did it for me and you? '

They are impressed with themselves as if only they know
The male mind of thought, yet it is the female, who makes it so.

Out of their mouths and mind come words of condemnation
Refusing to acknowledge God's children, reside in every earthly nation.

They spend on destruction under the guise of defense
Manipulators of word meanings in the game of pretense.

The gods of many unto the living God of one
They were the finders from Horus, God of the sun.

If your religion makes you a better person with actions of reasonable intent
To pass on to your children a conscience of value is your purpose sent.

Hell is not a place of fire and brimstone but only cold space alone
Never to touch, love, or begat another; for your mind will be as stone.

'God Bless America' is a misnomer and use of an inappropriate phrase
'Thank you God for blessing all earth's children, in your very special ways'.

We can do our God's will or concentrate on doing our own
Keep on killing the innocents and in the end; your mind will be as stone.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Two Sided Story

The woman spoke the following about teenage pregnancy
As tho it was a singular issue and not part of the we.

Most are done by the poor in the inner city she said
Of course about the other side of the problem they often mis-read..

Does this mean the poor have more moral values then the other
Or that they know the true meaning of sister and brother? .

One is willing to suffer and then a life of love to spend
The other will not sacrifice nor to another give or lend.

One is not poor nor is the place they live
They come from a family that taught that life is to give.

The other seems to have missed the lessons to ask and receive
That the act of gratification at times may alt times deceive.

The poor have never had much but they do survive
Their God always gentle and will keep them alive.
Two Sided Story

If one seeks gratification and accepts the seed
Then the responsibility for others is within the deed.
Two Sided Story

So this verse will end with only part of the story
Completion in the birth of every child as part of the glory.

.
Bonding is an emotional and physical mystery of birth
A significant decision to chose extraction for another child of worth..

AHO Speaks

Vietnam

Vietnam a conflict that was really never a declared war
Yet one of the cruelest of all, we ever saw.

The conflict is over and Vietnam is now one nation
Our astute politicians now use the phrase, ' a global relation'.

The beginning has ended and I know life must go on
But where are the national apologies, to those whom we did wrong?

Their names on black granite for the human eye and touch
Who will have the honesty and truth to say; 'we miss you so much'.

'We are sorry for removing your gift on earth to participate and live
Allow our souls to embrace you in silence, as we ask you to forgive.

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Visions, Thoughts And Dreams

Some people think so others may see
Others have visions that could be reality.

A vision can open the door to a future time
But thoughts must first be generated; by the human mind.

Faith and belief in magic, mystery; and men
Life is for the time of now and not the time of then or when.

Some dream of a sparkling dress and magical wand
A day full of wishes, in the far, far beyond.

Too many dream of the future as waiting for a time to come
Sacrificing their children of today, for man's will to be done.

Truly the gift of truth comes from the fruit of our vine
The children called yours; and those I called mine.

We should live for today and plan for tomorrow
Never offer the children as a sacrifice; for there is no greater sorrow.

The past had their time in which to do
Leaving for the present too much of their residue.

The future belongs to the children who must wait their time
To be protected not sacrificed or bruised; for they are yours and mine

03-18-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Voices At The Wall

Each name etched in black granite of stone
Lost to humanity for gone is the skin and bone.
I am now long gone and among the dead
What right did you have to destroy me; often said.

To remove me as a human from this earth
Before I had the opportunity to share my worth.
Gone forever to hold any children in my arms
To fulfill my role to insure they come to no harm.

Moments now gone to love, hold and to touch
The girl of my dreams who I loved so very much.
To walk under the sun and also the rain
I cry for my life to gladly do over again.

Now unable to taste or drink the wine
Removed from this sphere of light and also earthly time.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Wait For Me

Your departure too quick and before your time
From a love that was greater than yours or mine.
Time shall never erase the memory nor distort the view
What you were will always reflect a picture of you.

We will miss your presence and also your touch
But even in your absence we love you so much.
Your words, efforts and even your spiritual tears
Were always for others first and last; through the years.

Life may have not been filled with your every desire
But you participated, contributed and seldom did tire.
Your departing has left us a void greater than space
Always to be missed by your presence and softness of face.

Our lives have been enriched by knowing individual you
For you were part of the many but also one of the few.
We shall miss you forever and then a day
Our lives to be eternally yours in every way.

11-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Walk Among The Dead

I walked among the headstones one by one
I could almost remember, every Mother's son.
Each headstone with a chiseled last name
All the other information, just about the same.
When they were born and when they had died
Now I remember the words, 'the angels cried'.
All neat and in a row with color of white
Mostly young boys taken out of the earthly light.

Who were the victors from the battles long ago
Would we do it again? I believe so
Those who lay beneath
Can they know and feel our sorrow and grief?

The names of battles fought through the ages
Flags at the ready and pictures in history's pages
The name civil as if it was to be polite
World war I, as if there would be others to fight.

WWII using roman numerals of an empire
Rome burned while Nero watched the fire.
Korea a country split in half
We sent our best, as in the golden calf.

Then Vietnam, a war that was not a war
Names on black granite of each Mother's child I saw.
War is an evil that we can stop
'Everyone must go without exception; starting at the top'.

Remember Omar Kadifi who lost a loved one
Ask him if his behavior was worth the loss of a son.
Who among us is so naive
Not to save our loved one's so that we do not grieve?

12-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Wants And Needs

Do my wants exceed my needs?
So vital to commit a wrong or evil deed
What is it that means so much to me
That I will hurt another to achieve.

If it does not sustain my life
Is it really worth the price?
Our wants first of love and concern for another
Then your needs they will not smother.

Is it not true that your wants are more of a desire
For once obtained; of them you may tire
Not that human comfort and pleasure should not be sought
But to place them ahead of needs; we should not.

If your needs be just and pure
Then for all times they shall endure.

AHO Speaks

War

War

Regardless of land, cause or nation
Does not every parent love their human creation?
Why do we allow the leaders or selected few
Take away and destroy the children, who belong to me and you?

Who gave them the right to exercise such fear
To send to war and hurt and kill, those so very dear.
The lands of the world strewn with youthful dead
For causes and reason now long gone, they were led.

Blood of the young and each time without shame
My God, our God, their God, and which one is to blame?
No more to hug and kiss for they crossed the line
Lost to humanity; a child to contribute for a future time.

Who denies them their life and sight of living scenes
An end to life's beauty and accomplishments and personal dream
How long will we continue the predictable destruction of our youth
Evil succeeds, whenever man, refuses to acknowledge truth.

The beginning of a conflict starts with those of age
Bloody battles for another part of histories page.
Aren't the young eligible to live their segment of life
To have work, children and also a wife?

There has to be an alternative to this thing called war
For a vision of longevity and participation; without a flaw.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Waste

How many died could have done so much more
Removed from this sphere of light before opening the door.

Doctors, researchers, engineers; good people and then some
Thrown away, dicarded, killed; and more than one.

To have developed a cure, a solution, an answer and a quest
We have a day and a memorial; for destruction of our best.

Those who never had a chance to contribute their good
Thrown into the fire of man like a piece of wood.

In your time and mine we removed men who had a solution
Human bone and fiber with a brain; to cure cancer and pollution.

How smug for we keep saying, 'our children's future is the reason'
Yet we destroy them like the leaves that fall in every season.

Children are lost by the firing of a gun
We let them go to war one by one.

Young adults crippled through no fault of their own
Denied the years of family, love and that which comes from a home.

How dare we throw away what only God can give
Gifts not to destory but have their own life to live.

AHO Speaks

Way Of Images

Your God gave you a mind to discern
Continue to search even after you learn.

To question and never lose the use of the word why
The quest for truth will disappear upon the day each of us die.
Form your own earthly images good or bad
Throw away the one's that are cruel and make you sad.

Listen attentively to your earthly Mother
She who loves you more than self and there will be no other.

Pay attention to what your Father has said
He wants you to live a full life and not be misled.

Each parent has a dominant earthly role
You are their children and for you they would surrender their own soul.

God will provide the signs when they are due
To use your gift of choice as your Mother and Father did too.

Life is generally good and the images are fine
Practice to use discernment and put good thoughts in your mind.

Images are presented for you to form
Choose the ones of light and you will be reborn.

01-30-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

We

We believe that God is found through the mind of others
We go inside of buildings to find our sisters and brothers.

We believe that others know what God would have us do
We of the many; who do the bidding, of the very few.

We see pomp, circumstance and ceremony to mention a bit
We enter buildings called churches and listen and sit.

We hear of the spoken word from out of a very big book
We listen intently but in the outside world seldom take a look.

We believe that by going to church our record in heaven will speak
We are not aware that our creator wishes us to forever seek.

We are individuals who have been given an eternal soul
We will each answer for not returning the creator's gift whole

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

We Destroy God's Children

Run up the flag and bring on the rhetoric, to support the lie
I know of not one word the soldiers could use; to hide.

Weapons of mass destruction has replaced the evil empire
Now even the poorest of the poor; can ignite the fire.

War is similar to religion
It exists because of a male human decision.

Usually consisting of only two sides
Modicums of truth and a large number of lies.

Each side has a purpose and a goal
The only exception is the evil one who has no soul.

Wars have always been; so many will say
They are almost as acceptable as another earthly day.

There is no wrong if you're on the side of light
Some even bring their God along, to give their cause right.

Who among us will put war where it does belong?
It is the cruelest of man's sin and the commandments; said it is wrong.

There are three sides to every action and story.
Right, Wrong and a definition and meaning found in the word 'Glory'

It is easy to win when you are backed up with might
Many times the vanquished becomes the victim; as their cause was not right.

12-31-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

We Need You

We Need You

We are like little sheep who have gone astray
What we need is You, O' God, to show us the way.

The way to peace and love and what is grand
A way to live with others as part of your plan.

You are the designer and creator of all that is; therein and thereon.
We need love and guidance to recognize right from wrong.

You are the shepherd of this great flock
Lead us to still waters and life's secrets unlock.

When we are troubled and cannot find a friend
Intercede in our lives so that we may try again.

You know our needs and our hearts desire
Fill us with your love and of life never tire.

You created us to serve you and one another
Out of your love you sent one called our brother.

You know our needs and our hearts desire
Fill us with your love and of life never tire.

You created us to serve you and one another
Out of your love you sent one called our brother.

He walked this earth doing your will
And out of his love he paid the ultimate bill.

Let us build on what he left behind for us to see
His words were; 'love one another as you loved me'

So bring us back to the path that leads to you
Regardless of color be we Christian, Moslem, Buddhist or Jew.

.

11-27-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

We Shall All Go

The end will come when we are least aware
Removal of earthly life no longer to share
The eyes shall be lifeless and loss of shine
No longer to see that face of mine.

The body cold and without a soul
A summation of our journey about to unfold
Purity of expression to our God and creator
Response and answers now and not later.

The body lies in earthly silence
Time has ceased and also compliance
Peace and love as expressed in the big book
One can only go forward with the future to look.

02-04-06

AHO Speaks

Weeping Roots

Poetry of changing roots
It must have been by the sea
For therein resides, the dream in me.

The touch of the misty water
Another glimpse; of the spiritual daughter.

To see her come and then to move
A painting of a picture hanging in the louvre
Her fragrance of nature, so befitting a queen
A maker, director and a star; in our earthly scene.

Illuminated by the tiny minnow with its very own light
A presence significant and awesome, to anyone's sight
Clothed in the foam reaching the beach
A beautiful princess; but always out of reach.

Occupants of this magnificent ocean
Food for life and with a presence of perpetual motion
You contain every size and description for man to subdue
Perpetually replenished by the giver; for me and you.

The floor a carpet of sand with crystals so clear
Blue and white; similar to earth's atmosphere
Beautiful seas and grandiose oceans and my roots do weep
A bounty of your harvest; from that which never sleeps.

You move silently and forever more
To become for me as another door
Your color and motion enter to touch my dreams
My roots caress your presence, as they did; with each earthly scene.

12-14-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

What Are You

You are the universe that we can not see
You are the love that sanctions us to be.
You are the giver of our earthly sun
You are the Alpha expressed as one.

You are the gifts of nature as our protective guide
You are the peace maker and you never take sides.
You are the giver of the word so we belong
You are the judge of right and also wrong.

You are the giver of family, sister and brother
You are the Omega for there can be no other.
You are the giver of sky and also the land
You are the reflection of colors ever so grand.

You are the giver of our eternal soul
You are the creator of the sun and the universe with its black hole.
You are the giver of human intellect and also voice
You are the benevolent sanctifier in the gift of choice.

You are the giver of human free will
You are the blessed for those who seek and won't remain still.
You are the religious understanding that lies within
You are the holy one who forgives all sin.

You are the past, present and future which I saw
You are the fullness contained in the word of awe.
You are what I find in my fellow man
You are what I see with my mind and understand.

You are what I have called my hope, my toil and my dreams
You are my beginning and end of each earthly scene.
You are my substance, quality and unending joy
You are the loving creator of each and every; girl and boy.

02-02-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

What Do I Know

To say some-one told me so
Then what is it I really do know?
Not to use your mind is an individual refusal to grow.

How many days go by and I ask my mind to explain
The human mind does not care if you ask and ask; again and again
One learns by asking questions for listening is the academic game.

The human mind is a gift for humanity to use and understand
To ask and ask is a trait given to only the human
Ist's, ism's and ologies are used primarily by the masculine man.

The mind must be exercised in the same way as a child learns to walk
Just as it gathers inside all the knowledge it needs in order to first talk
Image a babies mind knows discovery by imitation; in order to unlock.

It is true the mind is like a sponge that never gets its fill
But it is by questions asked; persistence and choice to provide the will
A dry sponge eventually becomes dormant and useless; its energy is still.

Why do we find it easier to be silent, accept or just go along
Confront conflict and ask questions and allow it to belong
There is a reason and purpose for everything; not just right and wrong,

For many years the human heart has replaced the mind which is a lie
Religions should have known better but they refused to deny
How many other words exist only because no one asked why?

We fill our minds with the thoughts of the past
Life is now and today and even then it goes too fast
When your mind answers a question it will last and last.

History belongs to those who lived it, made it or those who could write
Thoughts, words and actions of those who were trying o get it right
We each make our own history using the time given for life.

Discovery is almost the same as change
One comes from enlightenment but they both come from the brain
The intellect of man becomes confused believing they are both the same.

AHO Speaks

When I Must Leave You

When I must leave you for a little while
Please do not grieve and shed wild tears
And hug your sorrow to you through the years.
But start out bravely with a gallant smile
But for my sake and in my name
Live on and do all things the same..

Feed not your loneliness on empty days
But fill each waking hour in useful ways.
Reach out your hand in comfort and in cheer
And I in turn will comfort you and hold you near.
And never, never, be afraid to die
For I am waiting for you in the sky..

Do not stand at my grave and weep
I am not there, I do not sleep.
I am a thousand winds that blow
I am the diamonds glint on snow.
I am the sunlight on ripening grain
I am the gentle autumn's rain.
When you awaken in the morning's hush
I am the swift uplifting rush.
Of quiet birds in circle flight.
I am the soft stars that shine at night..
Do not stand at my grave and cry
I am not there; I did not die.

I am home in heaven, dear ones
Oh, so happy and so bright.
There is perfect joy and beauty
In this everlasting light.
All the pain and grief is over
Every restless tossing passed.
I am now at peace forever
Safely home in heaven at least.

02-14-06

Author Unknown

When I Was Very Young

When I was young I knew an Italian as a wop
Only the Irish could become a cop
I knew a nigger could only be black
They were slaves way, way back.

I knew a kike was also a Jew
The people of Christ I already knew.
A block head was a blond headed swede
Polocks talked funny and could not read.

I knew a Latino was called in disdain a spick
To harvest the crop for others and they were very quick.
There are probably many others I am sure
Guilty of nothing; as children of God, they were pure.

The Irish girls went on to marry the wop
Their male children to become both firemen and cop.
I never saw a black marry a white
Wonders of wonder; what a beautiful sight.

The Jewish seldom went astray
Clinging to the past with Bar Mitzvah day.
The polock went on to marry the swede
All their children; then and now, can read..

The word is called assimilation and we still lack
We lose much with the exclusion of the black.
Blest are the grandparents of any colored child
A warm soft being whose love always brought a smile.

Their contribution to life never be wrong
This world is for all of God's children to carry on.
Leave the children the seeds of love, fairness and sharing
Show them your support by acts of caring.

God will take care of the children as it does for the birds
You can make the significant difference by your loving words.
Generation after generation you have moved the children on
A legacy of reality for; 'your shall overcome song.

AHO Speaks

When The Search Is Over

Earth, sky, water and sun
Does each have a duplicate or is there only one?

Genesis as a beginning or was it a spring
'Let there be life the creator's voice did ring'.

First came one and then another
Followed by a family of sisters and brothers.

Birds always chirp and a baby usually cries
God made the sun appear to set and also to appear to rise.

A flower, a squirrel and a living tree
Outside my bedroom window images of life to see.

Far way in the vastness of space
Is there a colorful picture of another beautiful place?
A home for 'beings', we call the human race.

The image is perfect and the picture is true
Who else will live there besides me and you?

The creator of the universe placed us here
To live for another moment on a blue and white sphere.

Restrictions only because of our judgment of earthly time
Right choices for our children who are part of the vine.

12-25-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Where I Live

My earth is like an island in the sea of when
A place where I reside and usually ruled by men..

A vision of this world like a jewel hanging in space
This beautiful earth with the blue and white face.

The protector of all and which is called a star
Always close but never too far.

A beautiful golden ball that baths the earth with rays of gold
The fire for life and never to grow cold.

With a people called human of which I am one
Along with the daughter and myself as a son.

There is more similarity than dissimilarity and that is a fact
We know the goodness of life should be shared and not an act.

We know that color is significant to beauty seen by the eye
Haven't reached the plateau of acceptance and for that I cry.

Old seniors like me will in their time pass along
To have had their dream and now it will turn into a heavenly song.

It will be the children's children who are the vessels to carry the gene.
The carriers of the spirit that comes along with the stated dream.

I have faith and belief that this will become so
Otherwise I would tell my God; that I didn't want to go.

I believe it is God's desire that we speak with one voice
That our praise and thanksgiving is done by individual choice.

A voice of one alone is acceptable as even a nation
Comparison cannot be made with a heavenly creation.

For whoever comes to God is never alone
As children of God we will always be taken home.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Who

Who brought forth more stars than we can ever know
Distance measured in light years which it did sow
Life along with a body, sense's and mind; for the information to flow.

.
You gave us a place to live with our very own sun
To give us the seed as a piece of the holy one
It can only be you, as we wait for your; 'will to be done'.

To be given our emotions as part of the thought
Along with the promise even when we believe or not
Image our world is bathed by the holy light as our tiny dot.

Our bodies to carry our sense's to and fro
A piece of your love called a soul for us to know
We are with you as you are with us; as we grow.

Who knows us better than you
So many obvious signs and we deny the view
We have been given everything and we don't have a clue.

We allow our future to slip through our hands
Why do we hesitate when the children given are so grand?
Life is the gift filled with energy of thought and can stand.

The world is our oyster taken from the sea
It matters not where or how many; as long as it includes; you and me
Image part of the show and didn't have to pay a fee.

It matters not where we wander or where we go
To have a mind filled with energy so so we will know
It's the questions stupid, that allow our minds to glow.

I've stayed up half the night searching and to pray
Not enough hours of light for this overcast day
This is serious business and my hair is turning gray.

I hope the answer comes before the next question
It doesn't take much anymore to give me depression
Luckily I'm a Catholic and can go to confession.

10-23-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Who I Am

I am not an animal, a bird or a fish
My God gave me life as a human and a mind; to do with; what I wish.

My God provided me with sense's to be familiar with my environment
I was fortunate enough to use and keep them all, until my final retirement.

My God gave me a body to carry my mind and to connect the dots
So I was prepared for my earthly journey; believe it or not.

I met so many people I forgot their name
Beautiful young silly girls; who believed I was playing a game.

I now know the feeling of almost spiritual pleasure
To feel the euphoria of discovery as one treasure.

To know of the words called awe, profound and sublime
Inside my little old head to feel the energy that is mine.

The power of words and their childish meaning
Still using heart as a symbol for the mind; sends me screaming.

To decode each word with their beginning, middle and end
Not always; but I do finally know and not have to pretend.

The significance of three in almost all of what I hear and read
Somewhere, sometime; I will know them as seeds.

To know that a picture is worth a thousand words
Meanings are elusive as with the wings of a bird.

Languages live just as you and I
But just like a book in time; they will finally die.

My mind has given me the feeling of enlightenment so strong
What I read and hear, usually can be separated; to right or wrong.

I'll know when I'm dead and no longer alive
M head will be empty of energy while I wait to arrive.

We have sense's to make us aware of our environment
Why not emotions to awaken our levels of mental requirements? .

To think one must have a few thoughts
Why even silence has its purpose and why not?
Questions produce a harvest of answers to be sought.

It is true and I will say it once more
We miss the obvious because we refuse to open the door.

The flowers, birds and even a mighty redwood tree
I would cry from my soul; if they were taken away from me.

My borthers and sisters with Mother and a father too
A family is a gift from our God; as a heavenly earthly view.

12-13-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Who Is I Am

I Am has no physical presence for you to see
In the wind and the rain as gifts for you and me.
The sun that rises and the sun that gives light
Colors of the rainbow a child's delight.

Giver of the sons and the beautiful daughters too
Not for I Am; but gifts only for you.
Sex is a beautiful gift but not just by itself
The I Am needs nothing of earthly wealth.

The I Am cannot be separated or described by a name
With love and fairness for maninkd's children with no shame.

The I Am has no association with sexual or physical gender
Rather how we treat each other during the months of January to December.

Good memories are forever and bad to be cast away
The I Am of today; is exactly who it was yesterday.

Try not to make something out of nothing nor nothing into something
Simplicity and understanding into your life you should bring.
The edifice of I Am resides inside
To fill our minds with fairness, love and also pride.

04-14-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Who Is It

God is a thought
Believe it or not.
Not of this world our soul will keep
Look and you shall find and never weep.

You who created the universe and all within
Giver and sustainer of life and none with sin
Freely; you have given of yourself so we may begin.

Your presence is beyond the understanding of man and his ilk
We who have been given so much to include our Mother's milk
Her skin so soft as if it was made from silk.

God is everything man's mind has produced and more
Their exclusion of the female mind was a critical choice to close the door.
She who nurtured and delivered humanities future a gown she wore.

Of the two genders woman has been true to its word
She who brings forth God's children soft as a bird
A Mother who brought forward each child and part of trinities third..

It is the female mind humanity needs to include
From the Mother to the sister and the rest of the brood
Not to include their mind; is much more, than the height of rude.

AHO Speaks

Why

Why

We thank and praise you for allowing us the time and place to have seen and touched your creations

Each of us given our own gifts of life in loving parents; brothers and sisters; and even this great nation.

Your creations of beauty and wondrous awe

We know of life and to hold and hug; what we saw

Our sense's to know of our environment and place

To know of your magnificence each time we have seen your face.

Genders of handsome and beauty allowed to produce the same

Even our own earthly sun; that provides us the light, heat and living rain.

For the amazing gift to see and play in our gift of time

Our uniqueness can be seen from the performance of our human minds.

You have given us much and we did receive

Even the times to be happy and the times, we must also grieve.

We know of the time of earthly past

The present is ours to live, even tho we know; it will not last.

We are even given the time we call our future seen on every child's face

That our reason and purpose for life; is given to the whole human race.

We have seen so many places and things

Not even to have been there; yet we have seen; just about everything.

Each of us thank you for our gift of life and may it serve us well

For the times of the past, the present and future, have really been swell.

God is our source for life and there can be no doubt

Listen to the voices of children loaned to us; and the glee; in their shout.

The weakness of mankind is we practice too long to become vain

We have but to live the gift of life and stop asking why we came.

12-21-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Why God

Why God

Is God real or something made up to take the blame
Why is God a male and keep changing its name?

When we do wrong and most of the time we know
We go to God for forgiveness and that's the way it goes.

To repeat and repeat and even do it over again
Then to God for forgiveness and say let me know when.

God always rescued the nation of Jews
Seldom to hear of a wonder for a nation of non Hebrews.

A Jew born, lived and died, as quite a few
One on a cross and some one started the new.

In the hierachy of Gods he was ordained to become a son
As the head of Caholcism he has been the one.

Man has always done the selection whom their God would be
They defined, described and wrote, what God said they should see.

The leaders had vision God would help slay
Why even offer in sacrifice as a Messiah to show the way.

God is our excuse and also our reasoning
Is God why we do and why we don't do; what is pleasing?

02-19-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Why Not

Why Not

It's not too late to change our thought
Nor should we be happy by what we got
It is time humanity put women in charge; believe it or not.

For eons of time here duty to bring forth humanities future
Bringing forth each and every child; precious as gold to nurture.

Protecting, providing and preparing as best she knew how
A Mother's value to share her compassion with the future; and do it now..

AHO Speaks

Will It Come To Pass

Will the children be closer and nearer to you
As an example of your earthly view?
Will the poor, the deprived and physically unable
Always a place or honor at your banquet table?

Those who tried to help others by self denial
A judgement of mercy without a trial.

Those who dedicated their lives for justice and peace
A time for rejoicing that will never cease.

For those whose good acts in silence bound
The key to the door of happiness new found.

For the many who gave part of their precious time
May they always partake of the fruit from the vine.

The ones who had the kind word or gentle thought
To feel your love which they had earnestly sought..

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Wind

Wind is the platform to carry my words
To fly them aloft, as it does for the birds.
The wind is between gracious and strength
Between softness and a caress; brought to great length.

The wind is my friend and also my lover
A reflection of the mystic and certainly the other.
My first words to describe would be gentle or perhaps mean
The third as a purveyor of every living scene.

My wind carries water, gives water and moves water
So gentle and loving; like the sky and our earthly daughter.
The wind can whisper, howl and blow
It can move a slip of paper or a ten ton boat; you know.

Does the wind recognize another wind by its face?
Does the wind move from place to place?
Does the wind bring back sights or events
Is the wind told where to go; or is it just sent?

Does the wind whistle for I have heard it so
Can the wind sing a song, or we just don't know?
Well dear wind your almost my beloved one
O' Yes; are an earthly daughter or an earthly son? .

AHO Speaks

Window Pane

Window Pane

The blood is washed from the cloth
Just as the flame to the moth.

The blood will not clot nor congeal
Symbols that in time will reveal.

The ice that comes out of the heat
Then back into the water to repeat and repeat.

Water across the glass to form against the pane
Without the light there is no form to remain.

Each dropp attached to another to begin
The flow of a river contains no sin.

One upon one as in the beginning of time
One upon one as in the family of mine.

Ribbons of color straight but entwined
Each one of the family called yours and mine.

The drops pass from one stream to another
Therein lies the secret of sister and brother.

Each particle of ice contains the ingredients of water
Similarity seen in every individual earthly daughter.

If out of the water we had become as one
Truly as the daughter as the son.

So thusly as all that which was creation
Came forth the gift with the spirit called a relation

God's will was done as with all that which is good
For to build each beginning and praise the past; as well we should.

10-03-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Wishing Well

Wishing Well

I wished for a rainbow without the stormy sea
I wished for a snowman on good old Cudjoe key.

I wished for a first love with its unique feeling
I wished for an age which was revealing.

I wished for a wonderful career and a long history of health
I wished for intimacy and would sacrifice wealth.

I wished for long hours of work in a meaningful endeavor
I wished each day not to use the word never.

I wished for truth, justice with fairness and kindness as seeds
I wished for the relationship of man to be based on good deeds.

I wished for the cruel and unjust be removed as naught
I wished for blissful true love as an ultimate goal to be sought.

I wished to avoid lost love and the tears
I wished for a productive future without binding years.

I wished all my wishes come true from the first to the last
I wished they all be renewed as I spent them in the past.

10-28-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Women

The alternative to the only human earthly form
The courier of the seed until we are born.
A vessel of tenderness, warmth and love
The gift that was brought by the heavenly dove.

The gift with spirit and sacrifice for another
The giver of those who are called a sister and brother.
The Madonna for each and every child of thiers
The one who first loves and gives meaning to share and cares..

For eons of time the women given a subservient role
Yet they are the caretakers for every earthly soul.
If an equal gift from God then why
Man's presence so intimidating while women as a sigh.

Two total opposites born out of one
The heavenly daughter and the earthly son.
Men the rulers of religion who instilled the God of fear
Women who consoled their children who were so dear.

It is and it was the role of women to bring the children to the dove
For the child's soul to be lifted and filled with spiritual love.
The love for God and in all sisters and brothers
No greaer love will we have than from our Mothers.

03-27-06

Aho Speaks.

AHO Speaks

Words

Praise and glory to express my feelings
Yet to God so empty; unless they are revealing.

Words that contain no substance or form
Received as a mewl from a new baby born.

I implore and fall upon bended knee
Do you think God is blind and cannot see?

We collect alms to do thy service and those within
Yet confuse and depict life on earth as an evil sin.

We deny another physical form that looks just like me
With denial and prejudice we ask to see.

We would repeat the past if given a choice
As we read the words but seldom to hear the voice.

03-28-06

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Work And Toil

Two words that are really twins
If you don't do one or the other, you can't win.

The gift of life must include one or the other
Similar to a spiritual definition of sister and brother.

One is ancient and the other fairly young
Both gifts from God like our earthly sun.

One is ethical just like our creative God
The other has to do with working in the sod.

Every gift of life placed on earth
Must use some of time to show its worth.

The birds given the gift to fly
To feed their young is the reason why.

Man does not live by bread alone
Planting of spiritual seeds and not atone.

Part of a harvest offer to God
What was given to you for planting in the sod.

One to have a spiritual reference
Practice out of goodness and not deference.

God's gifts of word and time
To be shared with others like bread and wine.

10-11-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Worker

The mind is shaped and formed by our environment, culture and tradition
Of course that includes experience and relationships, as other renditions.

All of life regardless of form
Is emboidered by time before it comes, or when we are born.

Time provides human life its purpose, reason and place
To bcome members of what we call, 'the human race'.

Body, mind, and soul are gifts from God for you to become
As human children of God, whether as a daughter or a son.

One can donate their bodily organs but not their life, mind or soul
Woe is to them who try to replicate even one, as it will affect the whole.

God is sameness and difference even at one simultaneous time
Who are we to describe and define the details of the divine?

Our mind is a gift to become a being of rational thought
It is a personal, special, individual, and unique gift; not to be made or bought.

Your life has been ordained and given to you and no other
So also your mind and soul cannot be given to another.

Three gifts as one given to one and at the end; returned to the holy one.

12-29-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

Wrong Direction

A nation cannot long endure
When they keep giving away their money and that's for sure
The time will come when there isn't any more.

We are not the strongest nation in the world for we are in debt
As soon as we lose a few more industries it will be a good bet.

Afer the second world war we had the largest maritime in the world
The finest ship building industry and navy

The largest Custom's agency known to man
There was not too much we didn't have except to understand.

We had the largest drug manufacturing ever known
To have the knowledge like seeds to be sown.

The largest automobile industry ever seen by man
Now others are or will be larger than the Japanese if they can.

First it was millions, billions and now trillions we just don't seem to understand

We had the largest steel industry ever known to man
Now the Japanese do it cheaper whenever they can.

We had the largest standing army with the ultimate in weapons to destroy
The male mature mind functions just like the minds of little boys.

A nation that has a congress devoid of planning until it is too late
Mostly men and a few women who believe the oil shortage is just fate.

We know where we have been but little about the cost
To lose even one human mind is an inestimable loss.

We stick our nose's in places where it dosen't belong
Human

AHO Speaks

Yesterday And Today

The creator had a thought and not a plan
What we have today came from the minds of primarily man.

Man has established most of the rules
They who toiled could not even attend school.

Every church, temple and mosque
Religions supported at great cost.

Only man could and did define and describe
Who was to be the chief and medicine man; of each and every tribe.

Man sacrificed both his son and also daughters
Young warrior boys and virgins, treated like fodder.

Gods of nature and those in the sky
The male mind of an emperor made the choice for you and I.

.
It takes five hundred years as slaves living in a foreign nation
To free their children and to become another human relation.

Men will always surrender their lives for an ideal
Women sacrifice also but for that which is real.

Men kill and also destroy
Women deliver and nurture mankind's continuity, whether a girl or boy.

It is man made weapons for one or mass destruction for another
Then he wonders why he cannot recognize a sister or a brother..

AHO Speaks

Yet

National boundaries change along with names
Yet families and their children remain the same.

The illusion of our sun to go up and down
Yet earth could not exist if we did not go around.

Intellect, choice and reason are formed in our mind
Yet the pumping heart given more credit every time.

Religions have changed and gone their way
Yet man insists only he knows God's mind; on any given day.

God of the many and God of the few
Yet one for the old and one for the new.

Man identifies and then defines
Caesar a god and Emperor Constantine was called divine.

Causes come, change and go
Yet it is the children who will embrace the future bold

Weapons of war defend and also destroy
Yet both kill children whether girl or boy.

We can know of the past but really not much more
The present is for protecting children until they open their own door.

AHO Speaks

You Are

You are as the colorful sky seen by light
Beautiful as diamonds on black velvet at night.
The softness and warmth of a new born child
As lovely as the animals who roam the wild.

The touch and word that speaks of love
Tender and graceful, as a heavenly dove.
The harvest of the oceans and also the land
So powerful and mighty: yet still so grand.

Never could all the kings or earthly queens
Assemble as one; ever create this earthly scene.
From the tallest mountain to endless sea
So majestic and timeless are you to me.

A reflection of each and every good human act
As a mirror of self expression and truthful fact.
Your the joy of Christmas in memory of youth
A season for all; based on a heavenly truth.

You're the sadness of Easter and also its joy
A time of tears and happiness as a girl or boy.
You're the taste of clear water and also the wine
The sustainer of life and the fruit of the vine.

Ruler of the universe and all that is therein
The Judge and Forgiver of us who sin.
The eternal voice to speak in endless time
'You are my child and I make you mine'.

No more to wander and have to live in doubt
Only to respond to the voice with a gleeful shout.

11-26-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

You Became One

To go through life as if you never came
Only yourself will your mind have to blame
It is not as difficult as you think and that's a shame.

Each of us receive more than those who came before
What is received not as important as finding the key to another door?
The door to open the other side for another life and perhaps more.

Ask your mind to help you make the choices to show the way
Remember each of your actions have an intent you may have to pay
Life is a wonderful gift and not just the joys desired for singular days.

What you want today will not continue into your tomorrow's
New and more wonderful gifts to come and not one to borrow
To live for just the moments may be the bearer of great sorrow.

God is not a fool, naive or there only when you are in need
It is you who will judge your mind as you look for your good seeds
God is the root of all universal life but humanity requires its own creed.

We humans exist because God ordained it to be so
As children of the universal creator we must change and grow
To become a being of thought will enable us to know.

Each of us is given a mind that must be fed
The sense's to view the world until the time we are dead.
Then our time for school to listen to what is said
To write our name on the cover of each book we have read.

Then we reach an age established by man
Time to learn about responsibility and to select our destiny if we can
We know the reason for a Mother but a father we have yet to understand.

Time to leave the childhood of our mind filled with adventure and fun
Then as a young being wondering if I should become an adult one?
To live in a world of extremes like man replicating the power of the sun.

AHO Speaks

You Gave

You have always responded when we are in need
To include giving of eternal holy seeds.

When enslaved you listened and set us free
In and out of bondage you let us be.

You give us both sides of the word gender
Male ego and authority doesn't want to remember.

A child's faith is based on how it feels
Time will give them understanding of the word reveal.

Religions have a purpose but soon get off the track
Forget where they came from and refuse to go back.

10-12-05

Aho Speaks

AHO Speaks

You Give

You have always responded when we are in need
To include giving of eternal holy seeds.

When enslaved you listened and set us free
In and out of bondage you let us be.

You give us both sides of the word gender
Male ego and authority; doesn't want to remember.

A child's faith is based on how it feels
Time will give them understanding of the word reveal.

Religions have a purpose but soon get off the track
Forget where they came from and refuse to go back.

AHO Speaks

Your Presence

I see your presence in the face of a new born child
I see your presence in the animals of the wild
I see your presence in the harvest and also the toil
I see your presence in the green from the soil.

I see your presence in the face of age
I see your presence on life's stage.
I see your presence above and below the land
I see your presence in living things that are grand.

I see your presence in the sky and also the sea
I see your presence in all that you have given me.
I see your presence today and tomorrow
I see your presence in hope and not sorrow.

I see your presence in that created with soul
I see your presence in the future when we are old.
I see your presence when ever in doubt
I see your presence will never leave me out.

12-03-05

Aho Speaks

.

AHO Speaks